

Chapter 6601

One billion dollars, if used as a hidden fee for murder, is simply too high.

Several subordinates were stunned and wished they could fly to Japan to take Tawana's head.

So, the blond man couldn't help but say:

"Chairman, to be honest, I have never heard of such a thing as killing a person with one billion dollars."

"It doesn't cost so much money to assassinate politicians."

"Isn't it too wasteful to assassinate her?"

The white-haired man said coldly:

"What do you know? If the matter is exposed and the private information of those big shots is exposed,"

"My life will be gone!"

"Your lives will be gone too!"

“You know how Jeffrey died.”

“The muzzle of the gun was almost against my a55hole.”

“Why are you worried about the money at this time?”

Several people also realized the seriousness of the problem instantly.

The blond man couldn't help but ask again:

“Chairman, will kill her satisfy those big shots?”

“Aren't they afraid that we will leak the secret?”

“What if they are not satisfied with killing Tawanna,”

“And want to kill us like they did Jeffrey,”

“What should we do...”

The white-haired man said: “That's why I have to kill her as soon as possible,”

“So that they can see my ability to act,”

“Let them know that I am still valuable,”

“And let them realize that I am not so easy to mess with.”

“If they want to do something to me,”

“They have to weigh the risks,”

“So that everyone can check and balance each other!”

He snorted coldly and continued:

“When I was 20 years old and just started my own business, I understood the truth.”

“Sometimes you must let your opponents or partners see your courage,”

“Even if your courage is a bit redundant or even excessive in the eyes of ordinary people,”

“But it doesn’t matter.”

“Courage can be excessive, but it cannot be absent.”

“Now I am offering 1 billion U.S. dollars for Tawanna’s life.”

“Those people who have connections will know the news first.”

“At that time, they will have to think carefully about whether to be my enemy or not.”

“If I also offer 1 billion U.S. dollars for their heads,”

“Even if I can’t kill them all,”

“I will definitely kill some of them.”

“Some people will face many dangers and troubles even if I can’t kill them!”

The blond man came to his senses and said,

“Chairman, I understand what you mean.”

“You want to send them a signal.”

“If you can spend 1 billion U.S. dollars to kill Tawanna today,”

“You can spend 1 billion U.S. dollars to kill them tomorrow.”

“That’s right.”

The white-haired man nodded and said,

“As long as this goal can be achieved,”

“The 1 billion U.S. dollars will be worth it.”

Then the white-haired man said,

“And you have to know that it’s not that easy to kill Tawanna now.”

“Tawanna is now protected by the Mitsui family.”

“Whoever dares to take this task will be an enemy of the Mitsui family,”

“And may even have to kill the Mitsui family.”

“For those gangs,”

“It takes a lot of determination to provoke the Mitsui family.”

“I understand, Chairman!”

The blond man immediately said,

“I will contact the Yamaguchi-Gumi and the largest ninja family there!”

...

At this time, tens of thousands of spectators in the Tokyo Dome were leaving in an orderly manner.

It is a long process for tens of thousands of people to leave.

The huge flow of people slowly walked out of the venue and were taken away by various means of transportation.

It would take at least an hour to complete.

Charlie originally wanted to leave early and return to the hotel,

But when they were watching the show,

For some reason, Sasaki Sachiko, who invited the three of them, never came.

When the show was about to end, Elsa sent a message to Sasaki Sachiko.

After asking, she found out that SMitsui Yoshitakawhadtemporarily asked bSasaki Sachikotforhelp.

There were many trivial matters,

So she had to wait until the end of the show to finish.

Elsa didn't think there was anything wrong,

And was happy that her bestie could get the attention of Mitsui Yoshitaka,

But Charlie immediately tasted the real purpose of Mitsui Yoshitaka's operation.

He must be afraid that he would leave early,

So he transferred Sasaki Sachiko,

Who was originally going to accompany everyone to watch the show?

Chapter 6602

Several East Asian countries, especially China, attach great importance to etiquette.

Once you accept the invitation from a friend to participate in such a performance,

You will naturally sort out the host-guest relationship in your subconscious mind.

As a guest, you come to the host's house to participate in the event.

No matter what the reason is, whether you leave early or leave normally,

You must say hello to the host before leaving.

After he transferred Sasaki Sachiko away,

It was equivalent to blocking the bug of Charlie and the other two.

Charlie and the other two would definitely not leave before seeing Sasaki Sachiko.

As Charlie expected, when Elsa knew that Sasaki Sachiko could not get away for a while,

She said to Charlie and Claire:

“Claire, Charlie, Sachiko is busy now.”

“Let’s not leave in a hurry after the performance is over.”

“Let’s meet her and say hello after she is done.”

“Then we will leave.”

Claire smiled without hesitation and said:

“We must say hello to Sachiko before we leave.”

“Anyway, we are not in a hurry.”

“The hotel is not far from here.”

“There is no need to squeeze out with the big group.”

“Wait a little longer.”

“When everyone has left and Sachiko is done,”

“We will say hello to her.”

“Not only will it be foolproof in terms of etiquette,”

“But it will also not be too crowded when we leave.”

After that, she looked at Charlie and asked,

“Husband, what do you think?”

Charlie smiled and said, “I don’t care.”

“I’ll listen to you in everything.”

Stella on the side also noticed Mitsui Yoshitaka’s intention,

So she smiled and said, “That’s great.”

“You guys wait and say hello to Miss Sasaki.”

“I’ll go talk to Mr. Mitsui.”

Stella knew that Charlie didn’t want Claire to know too much about him.

This time, Charlie directly asked for the right to host ten concerts of Tawana.

Based on her understanding of Mitsui Yoshitaka, he would definitely find a way to investigate Charlie's background,

So she planned to find Mitsui Yoshitaka in advance to prevent him from meeting Charlie and Claire at the same time,

Let alone investigate Charlie's identity casually.

On the other side, Mitsui Yoshitaka also called Sasaki Sachiko to his side and said,

"Sachiko, right?"

"The distinguished Chinese guests you invited should not have left yet, right?"

Sasaki Sachiko said respectfully,

"Mr. Mitsui, my friend is still in the box."

"She just sent me a message and wanted to meet me to say hello."

"I wonder if you have anything else I need to do."

"If not, I would like to go and meet them first."

Mitsui Yoshitaka said, "Then you go first,"

"And tell them by the way that I have to go to congratulate Tawana first."

"Then go and meet them as soon as possible,"

"And tell them not to rush back."

"Okay."

Sasaki Sachiko hurriedly said, "I'll tell Ruolin."

Soon, Sasaki Sachiko knocked on the box where Charlie and the others were.

Her best friend, Elsa went up to her and started chatting with her.

Claire also thanked her again.

Charlie suddenly received a call from Ito Nanako.

Seeing the name of the caller,

He was a little surprised,

So he took the opportunity to go out while the women were chatting.

When he came to the deserted area,

Charlie pressed the answer button and asked,

“Nanako, what do you want to talk to me about?”

Nanako said, “Charlie, I heard that you saved Tawana?”

Charlie asked curiously, “How did you know?”

“I asked them to keep this matter strictly confidential.”

Nanako hurriedly said, “Please don’t be angry, Charlie.”

“Sanjing Xinmei of the Mitsui family is my good friend.”

“She told me about this.”

“She was very scared about this matter and had no one to talk to.”

“Out of trust in me, she told me.”

“She didn’t know that I knew Charlie,”

“But she felt that she had a good relationship with me and I was very reliable,”

“So she just happened to talk to me.”

When Charlie heard Nanako say that Sanjing Xinmei was her best friend,

He understood Sanjing Xinmei’s motive for telling Nanako about this,

So he said, “In this case, I also understand very well.”

“Don’t worry, I won’t be angry.”

“That’s good.”

Nanako hesitated for a moment and whispered,

“Actually, Charlie,”

“I called you because I need your help with something...”

Charlie said, “You don’t have to be so polite to me,”

“Just tell me what it is.”

Nanako said, “Charlie, I received news that someone wants to spend 1 billion dollars to buy Tawana’s life.”

“They found Hattori Hanzo, the leader of the Iga Ninja,”

“But they don’t know that the Iga family has already pledged allegiance to the Ito family,”

“So Hattori Hanzo told me about this matter immediately...”

Chapter 6603

As the largest ninja family in Japan,

The Iga Ninja participated in the Tokyo Rebellion and was almost wiped out by Charlie.

Then they changed direction in time and pledged allegiance to the Ito Family,

And thus they avoided the fate of being wiped out.

The Tokyo Rebellion was originally a big fight that was not made public,

So the outside world did not know that the Iga Ninja pledged allegiance to the Ito Family after the fight.

The Iga Ninja was originally loyal to the Ito Family,

But it was just a delaying tactic, not sincere,

But after seeing Charlie's strength,

The Iga Ninja had no second thoughts about the Ito Family.

After the Americans found the Iga Ninja, they threw out a billion US dollars for a hidden gift.

The first thought of the Iga Ninja leader Hattori Hanzo when he received the news was that this opportunity to make a lot of money was a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity.

If this deal was done, it would be enough for the entire Iga Ninja to eat and drink for decades.

Naturally, it was an opportunity that could not be missed.

But when he heard that Tawana was going to be killed on the territory of the Mitsui family,

He immediately gave up the idea of making the money,

Because he knew very well that Nanako Ito, the eldest daughter of the Ito family and the current head of the Ito family, and Mitsui Shinmi, the eldest daughter of the Mitsui family, were very good friends.

Hattori Hanzo knew very well that he could not go to the home of the clan leader's friend to kill people just to make money.

It was not that he did not love money, but he knew very well that with Charlie around,

Let alone 1 billion US dollars, even if it was 10 billion US dollars, he could not have such a crooked idea,

Otherwise, it would not only be as simple as having a life to make money but not a life to spend it,

And the Iga Ninja might disappear from this world.

So, Hattori Hanzo did not dare to delay and told Nanako Ito the news as soon as possible.

After hearing about this, Nanako was very worried about the safety of her friend.

In addition, she knew that Charlie had taken his wife to Tokyo to watch Tawana's concert, so she quickly asked him for help.

Although the Mitsui family is already rich enough to rival a country, the other party has offered a hidden payment of 1 billion US dollars.

This temptation is too great, and it will definitely make many desperate people take this risk regardless of everything.

In the eyes of many desperate people, 100,000 US dollars is worth risking their lives for, let alone 1 billion US dollars!

Charlie did not expect that those people in the United States who wanted Tawanna's life would not give up.

So he asked Ito Nanako on the other end of the phone:

“Nanako, how would they specifically pay for this 1 billion US dollars?”

Nanako said: “Converted into Bitcoin. This batch of Bitcoin is now listed on the largest intermediary trading platform on the underground network.”

“The requirements of the task have also been made clear.”

“No matter who it is, as long as they can kill Tawanna, they can get this 1 billion US dollars in Bitcoin.”

“Even if he dies in the process of suicide, as long as it can be confirmed that Tawanna was killed by him,”

“The money will be recorded in his name and inherited by his legal heirs.”

As she said, Nanako said, “This platform is very authoritative in the underground network.”

“They have successfully served as an intermediary and referee for countless similar incidents, so their credibility is very high.”

“5% of the \$1 billion in Bitcoin will be used to pay the platform’s intermediary fee.”

“The platform will also verify the matter fairly and impartially to confirm who killed Tawana.”

“I estimate that many killer organizations and even gangs have received the news.”

“Faced with such a great temptation, they will definitely fight to the death.”

“Even if they die with Tawana, they can give their people and families a lifetime of wealth and glory.”

Charlie couldn't help but smack his lips and said,

“This is a bit tricky. The amount of money is so high, and it will be effective even if you die.”

“Many desperate people will even sacrifice their lives to fight for this huge sum of money for their families.”

“Even the bodyguards of the Mitsui family may kill Tawanna by surprise after knowing this.”

“To put it bluntly, it is still unknown whether her boyfriend can withstand this temptation.”

Charlie said, "In this situation, there is no way to seek help from the US Embassy or the Japanese police."

"If someone in the embassy or the police wants to get the 1 billion US dollars for their family, Tawanna's life safety will be greatly threatened."

"In comparison, the Mitsui family is slightly safer."

"At least the Mitsui family themselves will not take the 1 billion US dollars seriously,"

"And for their own face, they will definitely do their best to protect Tawanna's safety."

"However, whether the Mitsui family has the strength to protect her is an unknown."

"Yeah..." Nanako said worriedly, "That's why I asked you for help..."

Charlie asked her, "What do you want me to do?"

Nanako said, "Charlie, I hope... I hope you can protect Xinmei and her family."

"I just asked Xinmei, and she said that Tawana has been living in her house these days, and the same is true tonight."

“I’m afraid that those who want to make this 1 billion US dollars will take risks and go to the Mitsui family.”

“Needless to say, the relationship between Xinmei and me is natural.”

“As a best friend, I don’t want her to be in any danger or trouble.”

“As for Tawana, although I don’t have any personal relationship with her, this girl is the most popular female singer nowadays.”

“If she is killed on the territory of the Mitsui family, the Mitsui family will be accused and attacked by the whole world,”

“So I also hope that you can protect her safety...”

As she said, Nanako asked nervously, “Charlie, my request... is it too much...”

Charlie was also a little embarrassed for a while.

He knew very well how tempting 1 billion US dollars was.

Hundreds of people might try to attack Mitsui’s family tonight to take Tawanna’s life.

Although he has extraordinary strength, if he has to face countless enemies alone, it is still possible to protect himself,

But if he wants to protect Tawanna's life at the same time,

The difficulty will increase exponentially, and he is not absolutely sure.

So, he asked Nanako: "Nanako, does Hattori Hanzo know which people or organizations the other party has told about this secret?"

Nanako said: "I asked Hattori Hanzo, and he said he didn't know, but the other party told him that they had contacted several powerful groups and the competition would be relatively fierce,"

"But as long as the Iga Ninja can kill Tawana before others,"

"The 1 billion US dollars will be enjoyed exclusively by the Iga Ninja,"

"But if other groups get the upper hand, then the Iga Ninja will get nothing no matter how much it costs."

Charlie said: "Now at least we can ensure that the Iga Ninja will not betray you."

"In this way, the Iga Ninja will still be of some use."

Then Charlie said: "How about this, you let Hattori Hanzo bring people to Tokyo Dome immediately,"

“And the Iga Ninja will temporarily obey me starting today.”

“As for Tawana, she still has to live in Mitsui’s house for the time being.”

“If it doesn’t work, I will go to Mitsui’s house tonight to keep an eye on her!”

Hearing that Charlie was willing to help, Ito Nanako finally felt relieved.

She immediately said: “I will ask Hattori Hanzo to meet you at the Dome.”

Chapter 6604

After that, she asked again: "Charlie, do you want me to inform Xinmei in advance about this matter,"

"So that the Mitsui family can be prepared, and at the same time let them fully cooperate with you?"

"Okay." Charlie said: "You explain the situation to Mitsui Xinmei and ask her father to meet me backstage."

"I am going to the backstage to find Tawana now."

"If this news leaks out and is known by people around her, she may be in danger at any time."

Then, Charlie instructed her: "Nanako, you have to remind the Mitsui family not to call the police for the time being."

"This may be counterproductive."

"I know, Charlie." Nanako said immediately: "I will contact Xinmei now!"

Charlie hung up the phone and immediately hurried to the backstage.

The Dome is a circular performance venue with a stage designed on the northernmost side of the venue,

While the VIP box area where Charlie was located was on the southernmost side of the venue,

Which was a bit far away. In order to prevent accidents,

Charlie ran all the way and also called Claire.

After the call was connected, Charlie said in a very calm tone:

“Wife, after you and Elsa finish talking with Miss Sasaki, go back to the hotel first.”

“I still have to talk to Mr. Mitsui about the feng shui of the dome,”

“So I guess I won’t be back until late.”

Claire said, “It’s okay, husband.”

“Elsa and I don’t have anything to do. We’ll just wait for you here.”

Charlie hurriedly said, “The key is that Mr. Mitsui also wants me to go to his house to check his feng shui.”

“He is Miss Fei’s friend, and it’s hard to refuse such a kind invitation.”

“You two go back to the hotel first, and Miss Fei can take you there.”

“I’ll come back to the hotel to find you when I’m done.”

Claire didn’t want Charlie to think about work wherever he went,

But Charlie mentioned Stella in his words, as if checking the feng shui for Mitsui Yoshitaka was also giving face to Stella.

She couldn’t persuade him now, so she said,

“Then don’t be too late.”

“Don’t worry,” Charlie responded and hung up the phone.

He was not worried about Claire’s safety.

With the 1 billion hidden on Tawanna’s head, no one would harm Claire here.

If the killer came here, the best way was to let her leave first to avoid being frightened.

At this moment, Tawanna didn’t know that she was in great danger.

She took off her makeup in the dressing room and was about to change her performance clothes when the door was suddenly kicked open, scaring her and Trevor.

She subconsciously wanted to get angry at this unreasonable behavior,

But when she saw that it was Charlie who kicked the door in,

She was surprised and asked: "Wade... Mr. Wade, what are you doing..."

Charlie walked towards her, took the eyeliner, eyebrow pencil, makeup brush, and other tools from the dressing table one by one, and said at the same time:

"Someone in the United States has offered 1 billion US dollars to kill you."

"From now on, until you leave Japan and enter China, your life safety will be greatly threatened."

"So from now on, if you and Trevor want to live, you must obey me."

"You must do whatever I tell you to do and go wherever I tell you to go."

"You are not allowed to have any questions,"

"Let alone any doubts. Do you understand?"

Tawanna was so scared that her face turned pale, and she blurted out:

“One... one billion US dollars... just to take my life?!”

“Yes!” Charlie nodded and asked her, “Are you shocked by your own worth?”

“This is the first time in my life that I’ve heard of someone spending 1 billion U.S. dollars to buy a girl’s life.”

“When you quit the entertainment industry in the future, you can tell this story and see if you can apply for a Guinness World Record.”

Tawanna smiled bitterly and said, “They are spending 1 billion to buy my life, not because my life is valuable,”

“But because they are afraid that I will live and tell some secrets...”

Trevor on the side hurriedly said, “Honey, since they want your life so much, you might as well post everything you know on the Internet.”

“In this way, they won’t have to kill you to silence you.”

Tawanna looked at Trevor with a complicated expression and said,

“If I say something, my own future will be over.”

“What’s more, even if I say it, they still won’t let me go.”

“After all, even if I can tell many things, I can’t produce real evidence,”

“And it won’t have much impact on them.”

“However, once the superiors want to investigate these things,”

“I will become one of the key witnesses to identify them,”

“So they will definitely not let me live.”

Trev asked anxiously: “Tavanna, you...what secrets do you have with them that make them want to kill you at all costs?!”

Tavanna said with a very tangled expression: “Trev, believe me, I...I haven’t done anything out of the ordinary,”

“But they tried their best to win me over at that time, and in order to integrate into their circle,”

“I have had a lot of contact with them and seen too much of what they did...”

“After I was with you, I haven’t had any contact with them...”

Trevor covered his face and sighed, not knowing whether it was regret or melancholy.

At this time, Mitsui Yoshitaka hurried over with his daughter Mitsui Xinmei.

He saw that the door was ajar, and he was uneasy, fearing that someone had come to attack Tawanna in advance,

So he stopped Mitsui Xinmei and didn't dare to let her come forward.

Just as he was considering whether to send someone in to check the situation first,

Charlie opened the door from inside the room and said,

“Mr. Mitsui, please notify all the bodyguards of your family to guard all the entrances and exits of the dome.

No one is allowed to go out, not in!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka nodded and said to Charlie,

“Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I have notified the security personnel to set up a dragnet in the manor.”

“The helicopter will arrive later and take Miss Sweet to the manor for close protection!”

Charlie said coldly, “In this situation, the helicopter may not be safe.”

“Once you get on the helicopter, if there is any variable, it will be difficult to survive.

“It’s better to let the security personnel outside guard the entrance and exit,”

“And we will find a way to go out through the regular route.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka said: “Mr. Wade, there is no need to be so nervous.”

“We have a lot of people here, plus the influence of my family, few people in and out are willing to go against me.”

As he was speaking, a man who looked similar to him ran over and said:

“Brother, it’s not good! Our informants in the Yamaguchi-gumi, Inagawa-kai, and Sumiyoshi-kai reported that their leaders have issued orders to the core members and the top killers under their command to find Miss Sweet at all costs!”

“What?!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka felt his face burning, and blurted out:

“These second-rate gangs dare to challenge my Mitsui family?!”

After that, he immediately said in a cold voice:

“Call Nishida Hirohiro!”

“I want to ask him if he and his men are tired of living!”

Chapter 6605

When Charlie heard that several major mafia organizations had already taken action,

He immediately realized that the problem was more serious than he thought.

At present, the only thing he could control was the Iga Ninja,

But there were only a few hundred Iga Ninjas,

And they were not even enough to fill the gaps in their teeth when facing tens of thousands of gangsters.

Moreover, the more crowded the situation, the more he had to hide his strength.

If hundreds or thousands of people came to kill him,

He would take out the Thunder Order, and a thunderbolt would definitely scare the other party away,

But before tomorrow, he would definitely be completely famous all over the country.

The cost of this kind of thing was too high,

Not to mention that the person to be protected was Tawanna,

Which was even more not worth it.

So, he analyzed the current situation and said to Mitsui Yoshitaka:

“Mr. Mitsui, please let all the security personnel of the Mitsui family rush here as quickly as possible.

Don’t think about taking Tawanna to your house,

Just protect her safety here!”

“Here?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka shook his head and said,

“How can this place be right?”

“There is not even a real safety door.”

“The family manor has underground fortifications that can withstand nuclear attacks.”

“As long as Miss Sweet gets there,”

“Her safety can be absolutely guaranteed!”

Charlie said coldly, “Maybe tens of thousands of people are rushing here.”

“How can you take Tawana out? By Helicopter?”

“Maybe there are many sniper rifles pointing their muzzles at various parts of the dome.”

“Can your helicopter ensure that it is foolproof?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka said, “Then we can’t guard in a place like this, right?”

“What if they rush in at once? What should we do?”

Charlie said, “There are only two entrances and exits in the backstage.”

“It is very simple to block them.”

“Your people can start to deploy defenses as soon as they come.”

“We will make the defense into three layers.”

“The outermost layer is your people,”

“The middle layer is my people,”

“And I will be responsible for the last layer myself.”

“At the same time, I will ensure that there are no traitors in the middle layer,”

“And you will ensure that there are no traitors in the outermost layer.”

“In this way, we can isolate the risks.”

“Besides, this is a public place and the largest performance venue in Tokyo.”

“Anyone who rushes here must consider the consequences.”

“When the time comes, we can notify the Police,”

“And they will definitely send people here.”

“As long as we ensure that there are no problems with the three-layer defense and do not let any risky people approach Tawana,”

“The Police Department can add another layer of defense on the outermost of our three-layer defense.”

“In this way, we can basically ensure that there is no risk.”

Mitsui Xinmei on the side immediately said,

“Odo-san, I think Mr. Wade’s method is very good.”

“We will deploy defenses here.”

“As long as we strictly follow Mr. Wade’s plan and do a good job of defense,”

“We will be able to ensure Tawana’s safety!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka waved his hand and said calmly,

“It’s just the Yamaguchi-Gumi and a bunch of second-rate gangs.”

“There’s no need to be so troublesome.”

“I can easily intimidate them and make them go away honestly!”

Mitsui Xinmei hurriedly said,

“Odo-san, those gang organizations are not so easy to control!”

Mitsui Xinmei was a little afraid of gangs like the Yamaguchi-gumi.

As the largest gang organization in Japan,

The Yamaguchi-Gumi has at least tens of thousands of biker gang members under its command,

Its social status and influence are extraordinary.

It is said that in 2014,

Their annual revenue reached 60 billion US dollars.

However, this calculation method is not scientific.

In order to exaggerate the strength of the Yamaguchi-Gumi and increase the gimmick of the news,

The media deliberately attributed all the industries and related output values to them,

Thus obtaining an exaggerated number.

For example, a street in Tokyo controlled by them has an annual output value of 100 million US dollars,

And this 100 million US dollars will be attributed to the Yamaguchi-gumi by the media.

But in fact, if this street is regarded as a subsidiary of the Yamaguchi-Gumi,

The first point is that the Yamaguchi-Gumi cannot have a 100% controlling stake in this subsidiary,

And at most, it can only hold 60%.

Moreover, the 100 million US dollars is only the total output value,

And various costs have not been deducted.

This includes the real estate rental income of the entire Fengqing Street, decoration and related losses, water, electricity and gas costs,

All drinks and food, and various raw material costs,

It even includes the salary commissions of thousands of younger brothers and thousands of young ladies.

Even the income of clinics that treat the diseases on Fengqing Street will be included.

But in fact, of the 100 million US dollars of output value of the entire street,

Only 60 million is related to the Yamaguchi-gumi.

And this 60 million, after deducting the above-mentioned various explicit and implicit costs,

The profit that can be handed over to the Yamaguchi-gumi headquarters as net profit will also be greatly reduced.

After all, there are hundreds or thousands of people to support on this street,

And this part of the cost alone is an astronomical figure,

And various relationships must be managed.

Therefore, after deducting all costs, the net profit attributable to the parent company of the Yamaguchi-Gumi can only be a few million US dollars at most.

On one side is 100 million US dollars,

And on the other hand, there is a few million in profit.

According to this ratio, the net profit of the Yamaguchi-gumi in a year is at most a few hundred million US dollars.

However, their strength lies in the fact that it can feed tens of thousands of people,

From small minions to middle and senior leaders,

And at the same time, it can still make hundreds of millions of dollars in profit.

Chapter 6606

These tens of thousands of people are like the worker ants of this ant colony.

Not only do they work hard every day,

But they will also sacrifice their lives to defend the ant colony.

These tens of thousands of people are the foundation of the Yamaguchi-gumi's unshakable existence.

However, even a gang like the Yamaguchi-gumi is still nothing in front of the Mitsui family.

Although Mitsui Shinmei is afraid of their size,

In the eyes of Mitsui Yoshitaka, the seventh generation of the Yamaguchi-Gumi, or Nishida Hirohiro as he calls him, is just a small thug who can't be on the stage.

He can order Nishida Hirohiro around like scolding his own driver,

And Nishida Hirohiro doesn't even dare to raise his head, let alone talk back.

So, when he heard that Nishida Hirohiro actually asked the Yamaguchi-gumi to assassinate Tawanna,

He immediately became furious, as if he was insulted by his inferior.

Mitsui Yoshitaka's brother immediately called Nishida Hirohiro,

And after the call was connected, he immediately asked:

"Is that Nishida?"

"It's me."

A middle-aged man on the other end of the phone said with a little respect:

"Mr. Mitsui, why did you think of calling me?"

Mitsui Yoshitaka's younger brother said coldly:

"It's not me who wants to find you,"

"It's my eldest brother Mitsui Yoshitaka who wants to find you."

Mitsui Yoshitaka on the side reached out snatched the phone, and shouted harshly:

"Nishida Hirohiro, are you tired of living?"

“How dare you send someone to assassinate my guest,”

“Who gave you the courage?!”

Nishida Hirohiro on the other end of the phone coughed awkwardly and asked him:

“Mr. Mitsui, our target doesn’t seem to have anything to do with you, right?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka cursed,

“Baka! Tawana is not only my guest but also a contracted artist of Universal Music.”

“As a shareholder of Universal Music,”

“Do you think I have nothing to do with her?”

After that, Mitsui Yoshitaka threatened in a cold voice,

“Nishida Hirohiro, I don’t have time to talk nonsense with you.”

“Now I only give you two choices.”

“One is to immediately withdraw the order.”

“All members of the Yamaguchi-gumi are not allowed to approach or touch Tawana.”

“The other is to be the enemy of the Mitsui family from now on!”

“You are responsible for both.”

“Let me tell you if you choose the latter,”

“I will definitely eradicate the Yamaguchi-gumi completely!”

Upon hearing this, Nishida Hirohiro said with a somewhat embarrassed tone:

“Mr. Mitsui, you should know that this is a hidden investment worth one billion US dollars.”

“I don’t need to tell you how much purchasing power one billion US dollars has and how much it can do, right?”

“All the gangs want to make this money now.”

“If you don’t let me make it, if my competitors make it, then I’m finished.”

“One billion US dollars is enough for the competitors to surpass the Yamaguchi-gumi.”

“By then, the Yamaguchi-Gumi don’t have to do anything, they will be eliminated by competitors.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka said: “I can tell you that no matter who wants to make this money,”

“As long as they take action, they will be the enemy of my family and will be eliminated!”

“If you know what it means to be a wise man, then you can stay out of it at this time,”

“Not only to protect yourself but also to reap the fruits of others’ labor!”

Nishida Hirohiro smiled and said:

“Mr. Mitsui, do you think the Mitsui family has the ability to eliminate all the gangs in Japan?”

“Even the current prime minister would not dare to say such arrogant words, right?”

“Also, do you know how many gangsters there are?”

“There are nearly 30,000 registered with the Metropolitan Police Department alone!”

“There are at least 100,000 official gang members who are not registered!”

“There are also many gray market elements who make a living in bars, casinos, pachinko parlors, and red-light districts.”

“Although they are not absolute gang members, they also depend on gangs for survival and are the gang’s reserve forces!”

“If they are counted, the scale is at least 300,000!”

“If the Mitsui family takes action against these 300,000 people, all the prisons will be full!”

“By then, the balance of the gang will be completely disrupted by the Mitsui family, all gang members will regard the Mitsui family as their number one enemy,”

“And those new gang members will flood the streets to fight for territory.”

“The public security of the whole country will be in chaos.”

“Mr. Mitsui should not want to see such a day, right?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka naturally knew that what Nishida Hirohiro said was true.

The mafia has long been a stubborn problem in Japan.

Nowadays, the government recognizes their existence and condones their business model.

In most cases, they do not go against the government.

There is a kind of abnormal balance between the two sides.

Once this balance is broken, the whole society will fall into chaos.

Therefore, even the government cannot solve the mafia,

And Mitsui Yoshitaka certainly does not have this ability.

He originally just wanted to threaten Nishida Hirohiro first,

At least to keep the Yamaguchi-gumi away from this matter,

And then he would go to intimidate the leaders of other gangs,

But now he finally realized the problem.

These people usually give him a face and don't even dare to disobey him.

But now, a billion dollars of hidden money is there.

For these mafia organizations, if they don't take it,

Their competitors may take it.

Once their competitors take it, they will surely die.

Then, Mitsui Yoshitaka threatened in a cold tone:

"Nishida, I don't care what excuses you have."

"Once you take action, I will never forgive you!"

Nishida Hirohiro was not to be outdone and said in a tough tone:

"Mr. Mitsui, this is a joint action of the entire underworld."

"If you target the Yamaguchi-gumi afterward, the tens of thousands of Yamaguchi-gumi will not be vegetarians!"

"We will definitely do everything we can to strike your family."

“If we can kill one, we will kill one. If we can kill two, we will kill two!”

“Isn’t it a matter of life and death now?”

“Mr. Mitsui, people like us have cheap lives.”

“We feel lucky to be able to exchange for the lives of noble people like you!”

Chapter 6607

For Hirohiro Nishida, if he slightly offends Mitsui Yoshitaka, it would be the most disgusting thing.

In that case, Mitsui Yoshitaka will use the influence of his family to make things difficult for the Yamaguchi-gumi in all aspects,

Such as cracking down on prostitution and gambling, and by the way, launching a wave of crackdowns on violent crimes and solving old cases,

Which will bring great losses to the Yamaguchi-gumi, and a certain industry may be in vain for a year.

The Yamaguchi-gumi is disgusted by him.

Although they feel aggrieved, they will not fight him to the death, so they will probably suffer in silence.

However, if they really want to tear their faces with Mitsui Yoshitaka, Hirohiro Nishida will definitely not be afraid of wearing shoes.

The Mitsui family is awesome, but he is not the president after all.

Richer and more powerful than him, but he is not as brave as him to fight and kill.

If everyone really fights to the death, the Mitsui family will never live a peaceful life.

Once the solution to the problem is framed in the scope of violence, Mitsui Yoshitaka will have a headache.

Now, Nishida Hirohiro is absolutely unwilling to give up the 1 billion dollars.

He can give up the 1 billion dollars, but he also has to make sure that his competitors can't get the 1 billion dollars either.

Otherwise, as long as his competitors have a little hope, he will do everything he can to fight for it.

Mitsui Yoshitaka just boasted that it would only take a few minutes and a few words to scare Nishida Hirohiro,

But he didn't expect that he would be slapped in the face so quickly.

Usually, calling you "grandfather" is to give you face, but you force them to take your surname and treat you as your grandson, and they will turn against you at any time.

At this time, Mitsui Yoshitaka was angry, but he also felt that he was in a difficult situation.

He couldn't intimidate Nishida Hirohiro, which meant that he couldn't intimidate other gang leaders either.

Mitsui Yoshitaka didn't know how to respond, so Nishida Hirohiro on the other end of the phone said,

"Mr. Mitsui, it's not impossible for you to ask the Yamaguchi-gumi to withdraw from this competition."

"The other party has offered a hidden fee of 1 billion dollars."

"I, Nishida Hirohiro, am not such a greedy person."

"If you give me 500 million dollars, I will naturally let all the members of the Yamaguchi-gumi stay out of it."

"What do you think?"

Mitsui Yoshitaka cursed angrily, "Are you treating me as a victim?!"

"You ask me for 500 million, and others also ask me for 500 million."

"Why the hell should I give you the right to control me?"

Nishida Hirohiro said, "Then if you can give me 1 billion dollars,"

“I can make all the members of the Yamaguchi-gumi obey you and help you protect that singer.”

“At that time, no matter who wants If you want her life, my people will fight to the death!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka scolded: “Don’t dream, Nishida!”

“There is no such good thing in the world!”

Nishida Hirohiro was not angry, but smiled and said:

“You see, you don’t let me make that money, and you are unwilling to subsidize me.”

“It is impossible for your family to occupy all the good things in the world.”

“The tens of thousands of people under my Yamaguchi-gumi have to eat all day long, and they also have to survive.”

“Whoever cuts off their financial resources is equivalent to killing their parents.”

Seeing that Mitsui Yoshitaka on the other side of the phone did not speak for a long time, Nishida Hirohiro said:

“Mr. Mitsui, if there is nothing else, I will hang up first.”

After that, without waiting for Mitsui Yoshitaka to speak, he hung up the phone directly.

Mitsui Yoshitaka was extremely depressed holding the phone.

He was usually high and mighty, and it was difficult for these gangsters to see him once,

And they were even more servile to see him,

But he never thought that when it really came to the point,

The other party would not give him a face at all.

However, if he really wanted to use money to settle the matter, he couldn't convince himself to be the scapegoat.

What's more, how much money could solve the problem?

The Yamaguchi-gumi wasn't coming, but what about the Inagawa-kai? Should they pay money too?

Helplessly, he stuffed the phone to his brother with a little shame and annoyance, then turned to look at Charlie and said seriously,

“I’ve thought about it carefully, and I think Mr. Wade’s way is better!”

“These gangsters are not trustworthy.”

“Even if they promise not to interfere on the surface, they may still shoot from behind.”

“After all, this is a billion-dollar deal.”

“People’s hearts are separated from their stomachs, and no one can...”

Charlie didn’t have time to listen to his nonsense, and urged,

“Hurry up and mobilize all the living forces.”

“If there is nothing important, let’s get through this first!”

“Yes...” Mitsui Yoshitaka nodded with a look of annoyance, and immediately said to his brother,

“Quick, according to Mr. Wade’s request, let our people block all the entrances and exits of the backstage,”

“And at the same time immediately call all the people who can be summoned to strengthen the outer defense!”

“Okay, big brother!”

The younger brother immediately took the order and said to the bodyguards around him,

“You guys, follow me!”

The bodyguards immediately turned around and left,

Heading for the periphery to set up defenses.

Mitsui Yoshitaka looked at Charlie and deliberately said in a very indifferent tone:

“Mr. Wade, the secret flower was just placed a few minutes ago.”

“It’s not too late for us to mobilize troops now.”

“As long as we don’t let any suspicious people get in, the danger will be greatly reduced.”

As he said, he couldn’t help but sigh:

“Mr. Wade, in fact, you shouldn’t have opposed my proposal just now.”

“If I notify the helicopter to come over as soon as possible, they will be able to arrive at the Dome within fifteen minutes.”

“At that time, not only Miss Sweet, but all of us will be able to evacuate safely as soon as possible.”

“Whether it’s the Yamaguchi-gumi or the Inagawa-kai,”

“How could they mobilize troops so quickly?”

Charlie said coldly: “You can just let the helicopter come to pick you up.”

“As for Tawana, she can decide whether to take your helicopter to leave.”

Tawana hurriedly said: “I will listen to Mr. Wade!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka was annoyed.

He wanted to say a few words to Charlie and save some face for himself.

Unexpectedly, Tawana didn’t buy his account.

So, he quickly asked Charlie again: “Mr. Wade, you just said that your people are responsible for the second ring of defense.”

“I wonder where your people are and when they can arrive?”

Charlie said: “When my people arrive, you don’t have to worry about it for the time being.”

“Before my people come, we have two layers of defense.”

“The outer layer is left to you, and this is left to me.”

“You just need to do a good job of the outer defense, and don’t worry about the rest!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka cursed in his heart:

“Just talk nonsense, I made the outer defense watertight,”

“What’s the use of you having a hundred layers of defense inside?”

“You can say whatever the hell you want.”

However, Stella was also there at this time, and he was embarrassed to confront Charlie directly in front of Stella,

So he laughed and said: “Mr. Wade, don’t worry, my men are all the top bodyguards.”

“As long as they are not a huge army, they will be there.”

“They will definitely be able to resist it!”

Stella, who had been watching Mitsui Yoshitaka’s performance and had not spoken, said coldly at this time:

“Mr. Mitsui, I don’t have much contact with you,”

“But I feel that everything you say will develop in the opposite direction,”

“So I advise you to do things steadily and set fewer flags.”

Chapter 6608

Mitsui Xinmei on the side couldn't help but whispered:

"Odo-san, try to say less about some things..."

Mitsui Yoshitaka couldn't hold his face, and said stubbornly:

"Miss Fei, Mr. Wade, you can rest assured."

"Tokyo is the territory of the Mitsui family. No one can run wild here!"

As soon as the voice fell, someone shouted from the passage at the backstage entrance:

"Kill anyone you see, don't let anyone go!"

Mitsui Yoshitaka turned around in horror and saw more than a dozen men in uniform, wearing evil ghost masks and holding samurai scimitars, rushing in with long swords raised high.

The masks of those samurai were very scary.

Each of them was an evil ghost with glaring eyes and bloody fangs.

All the lines outlined the word vicious.

Mitsui Yoshitaka was horrified and blurted out:

“You...how did you get in?!”

Tawana was also frightened by this group of people and screamed, blurring out:

“Wade...Mr. Wade...they...are they here to kill me?!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka on the side was already pale at this time.

Seeing that the samurai swords were stained with blood, he muttered to himself in panic:

“How could this happen, where are my bodyguards?!”

“They were all killed so quickly?!”

Mitsui Xinmei came back to her senses from the horror and blurted out:

“Odo-san, Mr. Wade, let’s run away from the back!”

As she was speaking, more than a dozen samurai dressed in the same way rushed in from the rear passage.

The leader of them shouted loudly: “Kill them all!”

All the samurai shouted at the same time: “Hey!”

Then, more than 30 samurai from both sides raised their long swords and ran over with murderous intent!

The backstage is a straight and long passage,

Which is shaped like two letters Y,

With two entrances at the front and two exits at the back.

Although there are two entrances and exits, there is no way to escape in the middle.

Although there are many rooms on both sides, there is no way out of these rooms.

Moreover, because the facade of the dome is neat and uniform, although there are windows in the rooms backstage, they cannot be opened at all.

Therefore, they are blocked in the middle by two groups of samurai, and there is basically no escape.

The samurai are as powerful as ninjas.

With so many people attacking from the front and back and without any heavy weapons, they can basically not escape.

Except for Charlie and Stella, the faces of the crowd were all ashen.

Even Mitsui Yoshitaka, who had always been confident, had a premonition that he might have to explain himself here today.

At the critical moment, a cold light flashed in Charlie's eyes.

He asked the almost frightened Mitsui Yoshitaka in a stern voice:

"If I kill someone here, can you protect me?!"

"Ah? What...what?!"

Mitsui Yoshitaka was already frightened and his brain was dull.

Suddenly, he heard Charlie ask such an incredible question.

He was completely stunned and murmured:

"You...what did you say just now?"

Charlie looked at his miserable look and was furious.

In this era, you really can't trust any rich second-generation.

Even if he is in charge of a trillion-dollar fortune and looks decent,

You can't figure out his true level without actually contacting him.

From Mitsui Yoshitaka's reaction, it can be seen that he has not experienced any big storms.

Think about it carefully. Mitsui, the top family that has now infiltrated all walks of life in Japan, rose as early as a hundred years ago.

The head of the Mitsui family at that time must have had some ability, but Mitsui Yoshitaka is not yet fifty years old.

If you estimate his age, you will know that he has not experienced any major storms.

He was not in World War II or the post-war recovery.

When he was born, Japan had completed the post-war recovery and began to rise after the war.

When Mitsui Yoshitaka was born, his family was well-dressed and well-fed, and there was singing and dancing outside the house.

At that time, the Japanese no longer shouted “Bageya Road” loudly wherever they went, but changed to whispering “Smith Marseille”.

When he was in elementary school, although Japan was harvested by the Plaza Accord, given his age and family background at the time, this incident had no effect on him.

When he graduated from college and began to be trained as a successor as the eldest son, the Mitsui family had been the king of kings in Japan for decades.

Whoever saw him naturally had to be respectful.

He had a smooth journey to today. How could he have encountered such a dangerous situation today?

Seeing that the old man was so flustered that he couldn't even speak clearly, Charlie slapped him hard on the face, and he staggered with a snap.

If it weren't for Sanjing Xinmei supporting him, he would have been slapped to the ground by Charlie.

From childhood to adulthood, from adulthood to the time when he was about to enter middle age, Mitsui Yoshitaka had never been slapped by anyone, but now he was scared crazy.

Being awakened by Charlie's slap, he didn't care about being angry at all, but asked aggrievedly:

"Mr. Wade... It's already this time, why are you still hitting me?"

Charlie saw that the two groups of samurai raised their swords and rushed more than halfway, so he asked him harshly:

"I'm asking you, I'm killing people here, can you fcking cover it up!"

Mitsui Yoshitaka's brain, which had just been awakened by a slap, was instantly confused again.

What the hell is this?

Everyone is about to be chopped into pieces by samurai swords, and you ask me if I can cover it up if you kill people, are you going to kill these samurai too?

This is like we are all trapped in the wilderness and are starving to death, and you ask me whether to eat lobster or abalone.

Are you mentally ill?

Seeing that her father was of no use at this critical moment, Mitsui Xinmei immediately said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, as long as everyone can survive today, you have to flatten the dome to the ground and deal with Odozan,”

“Otherwise I will sever the father-daughter relationship with him!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka was anxious and blurted out: “Xinmei, you...”

Charlie immediately glared at him and said coldly: “Shut up!”

After that, he shook his wrist, and a bunch of eyebrow pencils, eyeliners, and lip glosses that were previously hidden in his cuffs were clamped between his ten fingers.

And those samurai had already attacked.

The few samurai running in the front had already begun to withdraw their swords in the air, ready to chop.

Mitsui Yoshitaka was so scared that his whole body was weak, but he still struggled to push open the door of the dressing room behind him to go in.

Although the wooden interior door could not block the samurai sword at all, he still felt that it would be good to live even one more second.

But just when he opened the door and was about to escape, Sanjing Xinmei pulled him back with force, and warned him coldly:

“Odosan has lost his dignity today. At the last critical moment, please leave some dignity for yourself!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka was very depressed and said angrily:

“What dignity is there to leave? Wade will be chopped into meat paste by these samurai soon!”

As soon as the voice fell, the sound of breaking air came to both ears at the same time!

Countless cold rays fell from the air, reflecting the lights on the ceiling, which was dazzling.

At this moment, Charlie suddenly opened his hands to both sides, and the sharp sound of breaking air flew away quickly, like a fighter jet passing by his ears.

Then, the messy spots of light reflected by the samurai swords disappeared in an instant, and then there was the sound of metal falling to the ground with a clang, and the sound of human bodies falling.

Everyone looked at it carefully, and they were all scared to death by the scene in front of them.

The warriors on the left and right sides who were attacking with knives and rushing to the front had instantly fallen down like wheat encountered by a harvester.

What was even more terrifying was that a colorful plastic cylinder was inserted between the eyebrows of these people!

Looking closely, they were all high-end cosmetics used by some women.

At this time, Charlie's wrist shook again, and several more cosmetics were caught between his fingers.

Everyone then realized that the people who fell down were killed by the cosmetics thrown out by Charlie!

None of them had ever seen such a horrible way of killing, even Stella.

But for Stella, she had long been accustomed to it.

She knew that Charlie had magical powers and abilities that ordinary people did not have or even could not understand.

When being shocked by a person too many times, the nerves naturally become numb.

And this terrifying situation that shocked everyone was actually the result of Charlie deliberately holding back 90% of his strength.

He just injected a little spiritual energy into those cosmetics and then used the spiritual energy to throw them out to kill the enemy.

If he raised his spiritual energy to more than 30%, it would not only be the warriors at the front who would fall,

But he would penetrate all the way to the bottom and kill all the thirty-odd people on both sides.

The reason why he had to hold back a little was mainly because he did not want to expose himself too much in front of these unfamiliar people.

But even so, the Mitsui family, Tawana, and Trevor were already dumbfounded,

And when they looked at Charlie again, it was as if they saw a god descending!

That feeling was no less than when Orvel and others first saw Charlie summon the thunder with their own eyes!

Chapter 6609

When the warriors launched the charge,

They completely regarded Charlie and others as fish on the chopping board,

So when everyone rushed forward with swords, those who rushed to the front only wanted to be the first to kill the enemy,

And grab the first credit,

Meanwhile, those who followed behind were thinking about how to cut a few more times to show their bravery.

But they never expected that the few people who had only one way to die in their eyes would suddenly burst out with extremely terrifying fighting power.

With their hands raised, they killed eight people directly!

Seeing that each of these people had their eyes wide open and died,

And there was a plastic-shelled cosmetic stuck in their foreheads,

The crowd was even more frightened.

They have seen masters who kill people with hidden weapons,

And ninjas are the best among them.

Many people are injured by using the shuriken hidden in their sleeves,

Taking advantage of the enemy's unpreparedness,

And throwing them out to kill the enemy.

But the ninjas in their minds throw out two shurikens with both hands, trying to kill one person.

When they are arrogant, they only throw one shurikens in each hand, trying to kill two people.

They have never heard of a ninja who can hold eight shurikens in both hands and kill eight enemies at the same time.

If you have not seen this kind of thing with your own eyes but just heard about it,

You will laugh your ass off,

Because even those Japanese movies that promote ninjas dare not describe ninjas as so perverted.

What's more, Charlie didn't use poisoned shurikens at all,

But ordinary cosmetics.

When this thing hits a person's head hard, it's good enough to cause a blister,

But in Charlie's hands, it can actually penetrate a person's skull!

The physical fitness and reaction speed of these warriors are much stronger than that of ordinary people,

And they use the best samurai swords.

Since they were young, they have been swinging their swords hundreds of times a day.

Most of them can even chop down multiple large trees with the thickness of a bowl with just two hands.

Moreover, their sword-drawing speed is as fast as lightning.

It is really a cold weapon melee in the crowd,

And they are almost crushing.

But even so, when they face Charlie, a master who can kill people with plastic cosmetics and kill them with one blow,

Their previous worldview is completely overturned!

The brothers who were alive and kicking and rushing to the front just now are now lying on the ground like a dead body,

Which makes the warriors extremely panic.

The two sides look at each other across Charlie and the others,

And for a moment they don't know whether to rush up or escape.

Charlie slowly raised his hands at this time,

With eight cosmetics of different colors between his ten fingers.

He pointed these eight cosmetics at the warriors on both sides and said coldly:

“Whoever does not kneel down within three seconds will end up like these people!”

After saying this, he did not give them any time to react,

And he started counting directly: "One, two..."

The warriors on both sides were like frightened birds at this time.

When they heard Charlie count to three immediately,

They almost subconsciously turned around and ran away.

A few people at the back turned around to flee first,

And the others also turned around and wanted to catch up,

But then, the incident that had given people a great psychological shadow just now happened again.

Before everyone ran a step, they saw that the people at the front of the fleeing team suddenly stumbled and fell to the ground with a bang,

Unable to move.

Looking more carefully,

They all had a tube of cosmetics stuck in the back of their heads!

One step forward means death, and one step back is still death.

These warriors were sandwiched between the corpses in front and behind,

And they didn't know what to do for a while.

Some people were even so scared that their legs became weak.

And kneeling on the ground with a plop.

Then, the sound of kneeling came one after another,

And most of the originally unruly warriors knelt down in an instant.

At this time, a warrior shouted with all his might:

“Don't be afraid!”

“He only has a few hidden weapons in his hand,”

“And we still have 20 people! If we kneel down and surrender,”

“We will die in the end. Why don't we rush up and kill him!”

“And kill the others too, so that even if we die,”

“We can get two resettlement funds!”

“Enough to ensure that our wives and children will have no worries about food and clothing for several lifetimes!”

Chapter 6610

Everyone was immediately encouraged.

Although death is terrible, for these desperate people,

It has long been in their worst plan.

Now, if they just have to fight again,

They can get a fortune for their family before they die that they can't earn in several lifetimes.

Anyway, they will die sooner or later,

So it's worth it to fight for a good life for their descendants!

Therefore, the emotions and fighting spirit of these warriors were obviously raised again.

Seeing that everyone was obviously mobilized,

The man immediately shouted again:

“Everyone!”

“The fate of a man is to be a cow and horse for his wife, children, and the elderly for life!”

“Now we just need to do it well this time,”

“And they can have no worries about food and clothing for the rest of their lives.”

“What else do we have to fear...ah! My eyes!”

This person was passionately mobilizing the blood of everyone,

But suddenly he felt a sharp pain in his eyes, his eyes went black,

And all his vision disappeared without a trace.

When he subconsciously touched his eyes,

He suddenly found that there were two plastic cylinders inserted in his two eye sockets!

The others were waiting for him to make up his mind and lead everyone to launch the final charge,

But he suddenly turned into a scream.

When they looked at him again, they found that he had two cosmetics stuck in his eyes,

His face was covered with blood and dark body fluids from the burst eyeballs.

Combined with his painful and horrified wails,

He looked extremely horrible!

Such a bloody scene, that even Mitsui Yoshitaka couldn't stand it and uttered a few dry burps.

Mitsui Xinmei, who was standing aside, subconsciously turned her eyes away and didn't dare to look at them again.

Tawana, on the other hand, was very scared at first and didn't dare to look at the corpses,

But at this moment, she suddenly felt that such a bloody scene was also full of a different kind of charm,

So she couldn't help but secretly observe the dead.

And the blind warrior with her peripheral vision.

As for the other warriors, their blood, which had just been mobilized, turned cold in an instant.

They realized that with Charlie's strength,

They couldn't win even if they rushed up in a swarm.

Moreover, whoever rushes to the front will die in the front.

Just when they had no idea what to do, Charlie spoke again:

"My patience is limited."

"Kneeling on the ground or falling headfirst, you choose!"

As soon as these words came out,

The warriors who were standing suddenly had their legs softened,

Their knees slammed straight to the ground, and they knelt down all at once.

The most ironic thing was that the warrior who had just been passionately calling on everyone to come together,

Even though his eyes were pierced,

Still knelt down at this time.

In addition to the sound of kneeling on the ground,

There were also the clinking sounds of samurai swords being thrown to the ground,

And colliding with the ground and even other samurai swords.

Sanjing Xinmei was completely dumbfounded.

She had already prepared for death,

But she didn't expect Charlie to completely reverse the situation.

And Tawana's brain had gone crazy.

Don't know how many eyeliners Charlie threw out,

The way she looked at him had completely become a fangirl.

Even though her real age was a few years older than Charlie.

She became famous at a young age,

And now she finally realized why those fans are so crazy about their idols.

When humans don't have idols in their hearts,

They don't want to be inferior to the king of heaven.

So what if you are the king of heaven?

The ancestors of China who rose up in Daze Township more than 2,000 years ago said,

“Are kings, princes, generals, and ministers of different species?”

“Are the king of heaven and the king of heaven of different species?”

However, once people have idols,

Especially fanatical idols, they really want to kneel on one knee and sing
“Conquer” to him loudly,

Even if the razor blade hurts their throat, they are unwilling to keep silent.

Some fans can even save a year's salary for their idols, travel across half the world,

And look at him from three to five hundred meters away in a stadium with tens of thousands of people.

They can be so moved that they burst into tears,

And feel that they are so happy that they can die on the spot.

To put it bluntly, once you are conquered in spirit and personality,

The feeling of desperately wanting to surrender deep in your heart cannot be stopped...

Chapter 6611

When Tawana was fanatically worshipping Charlie,

Mitsui Yoshitaka was shocked and relieved to see that Charlie had controlled the situation.

He let out a long breath, gave Charlie a thumbs up, and praised:

“Mr. Wade is really amazing! I didn’t expect that so many well-trained warriors were not your opponents to you!”

Charlie glanced at him and said coldly:

“All these bodies have to be handled by you. Remember, you must handle them cleanly and don’t leave any clues.”

“Even if you leave clues, don’t cause me any unnecessary trouble. Do you understand?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka saw more than a dozen people die in one breath, and he was a little overwhelmed.

It’s not that his family has never had people deal with corpses,

But they have never had so many people dealt with at once.

Moreover, this is in the downtown area of Tokyo.

Dealing with these corpses may be a tricky problem.

However, before this, his daughter had made a promise to Charlie.

If he didn't deal with this matter cleanly, he was afraid that his daughter would look down on him.

What's more, his daughter also told Charlie that if he couldn't handle it well, she would sever the father-daughter relationship with him.

Although his daughter looked quiet and weak,

She was always firm in her character.

If she could say it, she would definitely do it.

So, he could only bite the bullet and say,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I will definitely deal with all these bodies."

Charlie said, "In addition, except for the blind man,"

“I will find a way to transport all the living people to the Middle East.”

“You don’t need to worry about where to go.”

“After passing the Suez Canal, you can contact me and I will arrange someone to pick them up.”

For Charlie, although he could kill all these warriors, there was no need to do so.

First of all, they didn’t want to kill him, so there was no need for him to kill them here;

Secondly, these warriors were all trained hard since childhood,

And they were definitely good at hard work.

They were cheap laborers who didn’t need money,

And they were high-quality laborers. How could they be let go?

So they were simply transported to the headquarters of Cataclysmic Front,

Where there was plenty of work for them to do.

Mitsui Yoshitaka couldn’t understand what Charlie was thinking.

In terms of workload and difficulty, it would be much easier to kill all these people than to quietly transport them across the border.

The key point is that the Middle East is not always peaceful.

What does Charlie mean by asking him to transport people there?

However, at this time, he couldn't ask Charlie what he wanted these people to do in the Middle East,

So he could only agree helplessly and said,

“Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I will arrange everything.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Let's do this. In order to prevent you from not paying attention to your work and to prevent you from making mistakes, you first pay a deposit of 5 billion US dollars to me.”

“This deposit will be kept here for three years without interest.”

“After three years, if there are no remaining problems in this matter, I will return the 5 billion to you intact.”

“If you don't handle it cleanly and bring me unnecessary trouble, then this money will be used as compensation for my losses.”

Everyone at the scene, including Mitsui Yoshitaka, was stunned by Charlie's words.

What is the concept of 5 billion US dollars?

Even if 10 Nasdaq-listed companies work hard for a year,

They may not have such a large net profit.

Judging from the current rate of return of US dollar funds in the financial market,

Such a large amount of cash, even if it is the most mindless and safest way to earn interest, can at least earn 5 points a year,

Which is 250 million US dollars!

Three years, calculating the compound interest, the interest is almost 780 million US dollars!

The Mitsui family is a global investment.

Not only can they easily take out 5 billion US dollars,

However, they can also easily use this 5 billion US dollars to earn more than 10 points of return every year.

If it is according to what Charlie said, the Mitsui family will have to give up at least 780 million US dollars in interest,

This means that they will have to pay Charlie a total of 780 million in the next three years.

This is the case when things are done well and without any mistakes.

If it is not done well, even the 5 billion principal will be gone.

Mitsui Yoshitaka wanted to cry but had no tears.

He was a businessman, and businessmen paid attention to business.

To put it bluntly, they only see benefits.

When they see benefits, they will instinctively strive to maximize benefits,

And when they see losses, they will instinctively strive to minimize losses.

In his opinion, Charlie's request for him to pay a deposit is a loss in itself,

But in this situation, he certainly cannot refuse him,

So he has to find a way to minimize his losses as much as possible.

So he said to Charlie: “Mr. Wade, our family is also very strong and has a high reputation in Tokyo,”

“So you can rest assured about this matter.”

“I will definitely be able to do it perfectly...”

Charlie nodded and said casually: “I know, I also believe in you,”

“So as long as you can guarantee that there will be no problems within three years,”

“I will return the deposit to you without a cent missing.”

Then, Charlie asked him directly:

“Do you think this deposit is a bit too much and you can’t afford it?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka was stunned for a moment.

He didn’t expect Charlie to say what he thought directly.

He did think that the deposit was too much, but...

But why did Charlie add at the end of this sentence that he couldn't afford it?

Isn't this a complete mockery of himself?

How could he, the head of the Mitsui family, not be able to afford a deposit of 5 billion US dollars?

This is equivalent to forcing himself to grit his teeth and accept it.

Chapter 6612

Just when he didn't know how to respond, Charlie said,

"Okay, Mr. Mitsui, I only take your deposit."

"I haven't calculated the matter of saving your family's lives yet."

"If you are indecisive and procrastinating, then let's settle the account."

"With your worth, I saved your life."

"Do you want to give me a thank-you fee of 10 billion or 20 billion US dollars?"

"Ah?" Mitsui Yoshitaka was dumbfounded again, thinking,

"Is there anyone like you? Is there anyone like you? You ask for a thank-you fee of more than 10 billion or 20 billion US dollars right away."

"Do you really think I'm a money-printing machine?"

"If a money printing machine wants to print so much money,"

"It has to turn the machine to fire!"

Seeing Charlie's words here, Mitsui Yoshitaka knew that the best solution was still the deposit method put forward just now.

If this continues, Charlie will ask for both a deposit and a thank-you fee, which is really screwed.

He thought to himself, "Actually, I can also be a rogue and ask him, why?"

"I didn't ask him to save me, he saved me himself,"

"What does it have to do with me? Why should I give him money?"

"If I am more rogue, I can also say, why?"

"You killed the person, not me, why should I clean up your mess?"

"What did you say that you killed the person to save me?"

"Or what did you say just now, did I ask you to save me?"

"Did you ask for my consent before you saved me?"

"No? That's it?"

However, he only dared to think about such words in his mind,

But did not dare to say them out loud.

On the one hand, he was afraid that his daughter would despise him,

And on the other hand, he didn't know where Charlie came from.

If he angered him, he might turn around and kill himself.

Helplessly, he could only say to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, don't worry.”

“After this matter is over,”

“I will arrange for the finance to transfer 5 billion US dollars to your account!”

Charlie hummed, looked at Tawanna, and asked her:

“Ms. Sweet, including this afternoon, I have saved you twice.”

“The first time I saved you, you went to China to hold 10 concerts.”

“This is the second time I saved you.”

“Should we add 10 more concerts to make sense?”

Tawanna didn't hesitate at all, and said bluntly:

“Everything is up to Mr. Wade. If you say 20 concerts, so let's hold 20 concerts.”

“If you feel that 20 concerts are not enough,”

“I have no problem adding more at that time.”

Charlie gave her a thumbs up and praised:

“Ms. Sweet is really straightforward.”

“People say that women are as good as men.”

“You are much better than most men.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka's face suddenly felt a little embarrassed.

How could he not hear that Charlie was taking the opportunity to satirize him and praise one?

At this time, a group of ninjas wearing black robes and holding short swords rushed from both sides.

There were at least one or two hundred people in the battle.

With so many people rushing in,

They blocked both ends of the entire passage.

Seeing that Charlie had just dealt with a group of warriors,

More ninjas came, and the nerves that had just relaxed suddenly became tense again.

Mitsui Yoshitaka was really determined to die at this time.

He knew that Charlie was very powerful and he had seen his methods,

But this time it was not as simple as a few dozen people,

But hundreds of people or even two or three hundred people.

Even if these two or three hundred people stood still and let Charlie use eyeliner to poke their foreheads one by one,

Charlie couldn't take out so many eyeliners.

300 enemies, 30 bullets, there is no way!

Charlie didn't seem to be panicked at all,

Standing there with a relaxed look on his face like the audience.

The kneeling warriors saw so many ninjas coming again,

And they rekindled their hope!

Although they didn't know where these ninjas came from,

They instinctively thought that these ninjas were here to perform the same mission as them and to grab the same hidden money.

These ninjas were so large in scale that they must be able to kill each other.

In that case, wouldn't they be out of danger?

Ninjas kill people for money.

They will only do it when someone hires them to kill people.

Moreover, they pay attention to quick in and out, and even come and go without a trace,

So there is a high probability that they will not embarrass themselves.

So, one of them hurriedly shouted to the ninjas:

“Ninja brothers, kill these people quickly,”

“So you can get a billion dollars of hidden money!”

The leading ninja walked up to him quickly,

Looked at him snorted, and instantly inserted a short knife into his heart.

The short knife had no blood groove,

And after it was inserted, not even a drop of blood flowed out.

The samurai whose heart was pierced by the knife only felt a pain in his heart,

And the whole person immediately collapsed as if his soul had been taken away.

Before he died, he looked at the other person listlessly, muttering,

“You...why...why did you want to kill me...”

The man ignored him and walked past him to Charlie,

Kneeling on one knee, clasping his hands, and respectfully said,

“Mr. Wade, Hattori Hanzo leads the Iga Ninja to report to you!”

“I didn’t come in time, please forgive me, Mr. Wade!”

Hattori Hanzo suddenly knelt down to express his loyalty to Charlie,

Which surprised everyone.

Even Mitsui Yoshitaka and his daughter Mitsui Shinmi did not know the true face of Hattori Hanzo.

Chapter 6613

This is mainly because, although Iga Ninja and Hattori Hanzo are very famous in Japan,

Many people do not know their true faces.

The ninjas are cautious warriors to put it nicely,

But to put it bluntly, they are actually wretched players.

Among the core skills they practice hard every day, one very important skill is to try not to let others see them.

There are many props hidden in their waistbands when they go out on weekdays,

Half of these are used to shoot arrows and half to hide themselves.

Not showing their true faces is also a kind of self-protection for them.

Mitsui Yoshitaka really did not expect that Iga Ninja,

As the largest ninja family in Japan, would come to the Dome to report to Charlie at a critical moment.

He couldn't understand why a dignified ninja would bow down to someone unknown.

However, Mitsui Yoshitaka's hanging heart was completely relaxed at this moment.

Seeing the scene of the Iga ninjas, coupled with Charlie's incredible strength, his life tonight is probably saved.

Charlie asked Hattori Hanzo: "What was the situation outside when you came in?"

Hattori Hanzo said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, when I led my men to rush in, many people had already died outside."

"Roughly speaking, there were about a dozen bodies."

"They were all wearing black suits, so they should be bodyguards."

Charlie turned around and asked Mitsui Yoshitaka:

"Why are your men so weak?"

"Didn't you say that they can stop thousands of troops?"

"This..."

Mitsui Yoshitaka was also a little puzzled, and said awkwardly:

“My bodyguards are all top soldiers who retired from the special forces.”

“It stands to reason that even if they face samurai, they will not be at a disadvantage.”

“I don’t know why today...”

Charlie asked again: “Don’t your bodyguards have guns?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka said: “Yes...”

Charlie asked again: “Then why didn’t we hear any gunshots?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka said awkwardly: “This... I don’t know about this...”

“But Mr. Wade, don’t worry, I will investigate it clearly.”

Charlie said coldly: “Have you ever thought about it,”

“The secret flower over there in the United States just came down not long ago, and we are located in a downtown area,”

“And tens of thousands of spectators outside are leaving.”

“The time for people outside to receive the news, gather samurai, and rush over cannot be too short.”

“Didn’t you just ask your people to come for support by helicopter?”

“The helicopter hasn’t arrived yet, why are these people here?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka frowned and asked:

“Mr. Wade, what do you think I think these people should have been lying in ambush nearby?”

Charlie nodded and said, “You reacted very quickly this time.”

“These people came too quickly.”

“It is impossible that they came here after receiving the news.”

At this point, Charlie paused slightly, looked at him, then looked at Tawana, and said,

“Since these people did not come here after receiving the news,”

“The person they want to kill should not be Tawana.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka's face tightened, and he asked subconsciously:

"Mr. Wade's implication is that these warriors are here to kill me?!"

Charlie asked back: "What else? Do you think they are here to kill me?"

Mitsui Yoshitaka shook his head quickly:

"No, no... I just didn't think it through..."

Charlie waved his hand: "Your brain is too slow,"

"And there is no time for you to figure it out."

Charlie immediately said to Hattori Hanzo:

"Let your men guard both sides of the passage."

"As long as someone approaches, shout to them to leave without waiting to meet."

"Those who insist on approaching without listening to dissuasion will be killed directly!"

“Hi!” Hattori Hanzo immediately said to the ninjas he brought with him:

“All Iga ninjas listen up, guard the passages strictly, and don’t let anyone come through.”

“To prevent the enemy from carrying heavy firepower, everyone prepares shurikens and other hidden weapons.”

“Anyone who dares to show his head will be killed directly!”

All the ninjas immediately took the order and guarded the two passages in full battle array.

At this time, Charlie walked up to the warriors who were kneeling on the ground, and directly lifted up the blind warrior with one hand,

And asked in a cold voice:

“So, who sent you here?”

“If you tell the truth, I will spare your life,”

“But if you don’t tell the truth or simply don’t speak, I will take your life.”

Although the man was terrified, he still forced himself to say:

“I have a family and children.”

“If I die, my family can get a generous resettlement allowance.”

“If I tell the truth, my family will die!”

As he said, he opened his eyes that were stabbed and cried miserably.

Charlie frowned and said sarcastically,

“Such a simple thing,”

“I know what happens even if you don’t tell me.”

“I asked you just to give you a chance to live.”

“It’s a pity that you can’t use the chance.”

After that, Charlie asked him,

“Is the one who asked you to kill Mr. Mitsui’s brother?”

As soon as he said this, the warrior opened his mouth in shock.

Although he couldn't see Charlie,

He stared in the direction where the voice came from, with disbelief on his face.

Mitsui Yoshitaka and Mitsui Xinmei were also stunned.

They didn't know why Charlie suddenly said this.

Although the warrior was shocked, he didn't dare to say anything.

He was afraid that Charlie was deliberately deceiving him.

Chapter 6614

Charlie said calmly at this time: "If you use your brain a little,"

"You will know that the reason you can come so quickly is not because you received the news the earliest,"

"Nor because you happen to be very close to here,"

"But because someone has hidden you nearby."

"There are tens of thousands of people here,"

"And it is easy to hide dozens of people;"

"Also, since someone hid so many of you warriors here in advance,"

"It proves that the person he wants to kill is one of us who has been confirmed to appear here."

"So it can't be me and Miss Fei, only Tawana and Mr. and Miss Mitsui;"

"Besides, someone has already attacked Tawana this afternoon,"

"And the Anhua was released after the operation failed."

“You appeared after the head bounty was released,”

“Which means that your intended target cannot be Tawana;”

“Exclude these people, and the only ones left are Mr. Mitsui and his daughter.”

“Miss Mitsui is not very old and does not bear huge interests.”

“Your employer is unlikely to go to such great lengths to kill her,”

“So the only possibility is Mr. Mitsui.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka exclaimed: “Mr. Wade, are you saying that these warriors were arranged by Liang Kang?!”

Charlie did not answer his question, but ordered him:

“Call and ask now, have all the people I asked you to transfer arrived!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka quickly took out his mobile phone and called one of his confidants.

As soon as the call was connected, there was the sound of a helicopter whirring and a man shouting loudly:

“Hello, sir! I am Shinichi Honda! What can I do for you?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka turned on the speaker and said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, listen, it’s the sound of helicopter rotors.”

“They must be on their way! Maybe they will be here soon!”

Charlie waved his hand in disbelief and said:

“Don’t jump to conclusions so early, ask clearly first!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka had no choice but to ask him:

“Honda! How long are you from the Dome?”

“Dome?” Honda on the other end of the phone asked in confusion:

“Sir, didn’t you ask me to take people to Oshino Hakkai to protect the master?”

“Oshino Hakkai?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka yelled,

“I asked you to come to the Dome to protect me!”

“Listen carefully, protect me!”

“Who asked you to go to Oshino Hakkai to protect my dad?!”

The Mitsui family’s manor in Tokyo is located southwest of downtown Tokyo, while the Dome is located north of the center of the city.

As for the Oshino Hakkai mentioned by Honda Shinichi on the phone,

It is the place where the old man of the Mitsui family retired.

That place is close to Mount Fuji,

At least 80 kilometers southwest of the Mitsui Manor!

In other words, he took off from the Mitsui Manor and went in the exact opposite direction of the Dome!

Honda Shinichi said hurriedly: “Sir, it was your brother Yoshiyasu who called me and told me that your father was in danger at the Oshino Hakkai’s manor,”

“And asked me to take people there immediately,”

“So we hurriedly took off to Oshino...”

Mitsui Yoshitaka suddenly came to his senses, his face turned cold, and blurted out:

“Baka! Turn around and come to the Dome immediately,”

“I was attacked in the Dome, you must be quick! The sooner the better!”

After hanging up the phone, Mitsui Yoshitaka’s face was extremely ugly, and the arm holding the phone was shaking constantly.

He said angrily: “I really didn’t expect that my dear brother who has been working hard for me for many years actually wanted to kill me!”

Charlie snorted and laughed, and said: “There should be a lot of things you didn’t expect.”

After that, he shook his head helplessly and sighed,

“Sometimes I really can’t understand how a person like you can be in charge of a huge financial empire,”

“But when I think about it, Liu Chan was the emperor for forty years, and almost let it go.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka asked in surprise, “Who is Liu Chan?”

Charlie was speechless and waved his hand, “It’s okay, it doesn’t matter.”

Mitsui Xinmei on the side felt a little embarrassed and quickly reminded him, “Odosan, Liu Chan is the son of Liu Bei in “Romance of the Three Kingdoms”. Didn’t you like the Three Kingdoms the most before?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka suddenly widened his eyes: “Liu Bei’s son? That fool?!”

Mitsui Xinmei hurriedly said, “Liu Chan may not be a fool, but... he is a little mediocre in ability...”

“Mediocre ability...” Mitsui Yoshitaka did not feel comforted.

He was full of resentment and depression, but he did not dare to argue with Charlie, so he could only change the subject to save face.

He vented his anger on his brother, cursing:

“Mitsui Yoshiyasu, this damn ba5tard! He must be worried that I would ask Honda for support, so he sent Honda to Oshino Hakkai to buy enough time for his samurai!”

“It seems that he has planned to kill me today!”

Charlie said lightly: "He probably never dreamed that he would be so lucky today."

"Someone announced a 1 billion US dollar secret offer to take Tawana's life."

"In this case, if you and Tawana are killed together,"

"Everyone will think that the murderer came for the secret offer, and killing you is just an accidental death."

Mitsui Yoshitaka didn't know Was he talking about his younger brother Mitsui Yoshiyasu or Charlie in front of him?

He was so angry that he kept cursing: "Baka! Baka! Baka Yalu!"

Charlie ignored him and looked at the blind warrior in front of him.

He said lightly: "You are just as stupid."

"Have you ever thought that the failure of your action tonight means that Mitsui Yoshiyasu's plan has also failed?"

"Mitsui Yoshiyasu can't protect himself, so how can he threaten your family?"

“If you answered what I asked you just now honestly, you would not only survive but also make amends.”

“It’ll be a pity that I give you the opportunity, but you don’t seize it.”

When the other party heard this, he quickly figured out the truth.

He regretted it and immediately begged for mercy:

“Sir, please spare my life. I will tell you everything you ask!”

“It’s too late.”

Charlie said lightly: “You only have one chance.”

“If you make the wrong choice, don’t blame me.”

After that, he threw the man directly in front of Hattori Hanzo, and said coldly:

“Hanzo, send him off.”

Hattori Hanzo immediately bowed and said: “Hi!”

After that, a short knife suddenly slipped out from the sleeves of the black robe,

And then he held it in his hand and stabbed it directly into the samurai's heart!

Chapter 6615

As the samurai was killed by Hattori Hanzo, all the samurai were in grief.

It was at this moment that they realized that even if they sacrificed themselves,

It would be meaningless and it would be impossible for them to win enough money to support their families for the rest of their lives,

Because the mastermind behind them could not save himself.

Mitsui Yoshitaka was very angry at this time.

He stomped his feet on the spot and cursed:

“Mitsui Yoshiyasu, Mitsui Yoshiyasu! This ba5tard is not only my biological brother,”

“But also my confidant who I have always trusted!”

“He has followed me for so many years, and he is always submissive and obedient beside me!”

“Wherever I go with a cigar, he is there with an ashtray.”

“For so many years, I have regarded him as his most loyal right-hand man,”

“But I didn’t expect that he would hurt me!”

Charlie smiled and asked him:

“Among the princes and nobles and top families like yours,”

“How many cases have you seen of brothers who are of one mind and can break metal with one strength?”

“You should have heard about how Saudi’s number two treated his brothers?”

“So what if they are born of the same mother?”

“In the face of huge interests, shouldn’t they be killed?”

After that, he Then he said to Mitsui Yoshitaka:

“Originally, your people were responsible for the outer defense, my people were responsible for the second ring,”

“And I was responsible for the third ring.”

“But now your people will definitely not be able to get here in time,”

“So I suggest that you contact the senior officials of the Metropolitan Police Department immediately and tell them directly that Tawanna is being hunted.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka said without hesitation:

“Okay! I’ll contact the person in charge of the Metropolitan Police Department!”

Charlie said again: “Tell them to immediately mobilize all police helicopters and armed police in Tokyo to rush to the Dome in the shortest time possible.”

“Also tell them that all Metropolitan Police Department personnel can only seal off the scene from the outside.”

“No one is allowed to enter the venue.”

“I will use the Iga ninja’s defense line as the absolute boundary.”

“Anyone I don’t trust is not allowed to cross this line.”

“As long as the police are confined to the periphery,”

“Temporary safety can be ensured.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka no longer dared to question Charlie’s words at this time,

And hurriedly said: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I will arrange it!"

Charlie nodded, turned to look at Tawana, and said:

"It seems that our plan needs to be slightly changed."

"The hidden money of one billion US dollars is a big problem."

"This amount is too tempting."

"Killers all over the world will regard you as the most valuable hunting target."

"It will be difficult to ensure absolute safety wherever you go."

Tawana looked at Charlie helplessly and expectantly:

"Mr. Wade, do you have any good ideas?"

Charlie said: "The only solution is to start from the source to solve the problem,"

"We have to find a way to cancel this secret money."

"As long as the secret money is canceled, these killers will naturally not look at you again."

Tawana asked: "How can we cancel the secret money?"

Charlie said: "There are two options."

"The first one is that you directly use your mobile phone to record a video and expose all the information you know that they don't want you to expose on the Internet."

"Don't they want to kill you just to silence you?"

"Once it is made public, it will be meaningless for them to silence you."

"What's more, by then they will be too busy to take care of themselves and have no energy to retaliate against you."

Tawana said hesitantly:

"But...but if that happens, my acting career will be over..."

Charlie frowned and asked her: "Why? Is there a scandal?"

Tawana pursed her lips and nodded lightly in shame.

Charlie sighed and said, "Forget it."

“We have very strict requirements for artists.”

“If a scandal gets out, you can’t even have one concert out of 20.”

After that, he said, “Then there is only the second way.”

Tawana asked hurriedly, “What is the second way?”

Charlie was about to speak when he suddenly felt that many vehicles were coming from the outside,

And at least hundreds of people were rushing to the backstage entrance.

He knew that this must be another group of people who wanted to get the hidden flower,

So he immediately said to Hattori Hanzo,

“The enemy is coming!”

“Prepare to stop them!”

“It is your people who knock out all these samurai and break all the lights.”

“You ninjas can play the greatest advantage in the dark!”

Hattori Hanzo didn't realize that someone was coming.

Hearing Charlie's reminder, he didn't dare to delay at all,

And immediately said, “Iga ninja, listen to my order,”

“Knock out all the samurai and destroy all the lights.”

“Anyone who comes in later without a verified identity will be killed without mercy!”

The Iga Ninja is a family, and more importantly, a military-managed force.

Chapter 6616

As soon as Hattori Hanzo finished speaking,

The ninjas who were narrating the knelt samurai who had surrendered their weapons immediately used their knives to knock out the samurai around them,

While the other ninjas took out their meteor-shaped shuriken and quickly threw them at all the light sources in the passage.

The ninjas have been practicing throwing darts for many years,

And their accuracy can be said to be ten out of ten.

There was a crackling sound around,

And the whole passage was instantly plunged into darkness.

At this moment, a loud shout came from the entrance:

“Everyone listen to my orders!”

“Everyone rushes in and kills that woman!”

“If it is determined who killed her after the matter is completed,”

“The Yamaguchi-gumi will reward him with 100 million US dollars!”

“Others can also share the other 100 million US dollars!”

“If it is not determined who killed her, it doesn’t matter.”

“We all share 200 million US dollars!”

“200 million US dollars, brothers!”

“While we are the first batch to rush here,”

“We will fight quickly and each person can get at least 1 million US dollars!”

The Yamaguchi-gumi members shouted excitedly and even whistled.

Some people deliberately shouted in the tongue-twisting accent of gangsters that they wanted to hack Tawana to death.

Then, the footsteps of hundreds of people came from both sides,

And even the floor was shaking.

However, when they rushed in, they found that the long corridor in the middle was already pitch black,

And they could not see their hands in front of them.

At this time, the people who rushed into the front suddenly screamed continuously.

The Iga ninjas had already taken action.

Before the enemy saw them, they fired their poisoned shurikens.

In this passage, a large number of shurikens fired in volleys,

With an effect like a rain of pear blossom needles.

In one round, dozens of people were killed directly!

The Yamaguchi-gumi members behind were running wildly.

When the accomplices in front were hit by shurikens and fell to the ground,

They were also tripped and fell to the ground.

The shurikens of the Iga ninjas did not stop.

The first row was hit and fell,

The second row was tripped and hit again,

And then the third row was tripped and hit again.

In a flash, all the Yamaguchi-gumi members who were in the front rows were killed.

The bodies piled up one after another, blocking the way forward.

The Yamaguchi-gumi members behind were shocked.

They didn't know what happened, so they shouted:

"Quick! Use the flashlight,"

"There seems to be something wrong ahead!"

As soon as he finished speaking, a fool took out his mobile phone and wanted to turn on the flashlight on the mobile phone,

But when the screen of the mobile phone lit up,

He had become a firefly in the dark.

Before he could turn on the flashlight, several shurikens shot at him.

With a few puffs, several more unlucky people died.

“Fck! Bakayaluo! There is an ambush ahead!”

Someone shouted in the dark.

Then someone else shouted:

“No! My brother in front is dead!”

“They have hidden weapons!”

The person who wanted to get rich shouted:

“What are you afraid of?”

“Just rush in and kill them at all costs to get the bounty!”

“Don’t be afraid, brothers, go boldly...”

Before the man finished speaking,

An eyeliner was inserted directly into his head.

The Iga ninjas couldn't locate the enemy by sound and kill them with one strike, but Charlie could.

The dark environment was just like daylight to him,

And everything about the enemy was under his control!

Moreover, Charlie didn't hide his strength this time like he did when dealing with those samurai just now.

He used his spiritual energy to inject the eyeliner,

So that the eyeliner could penetrate the opponent's head directly from front to back.

When the powerful eyeliner penetrated the back of the opponent's head,

The huge inertia also pulled the back of the opponent's head from the inside out and broke it.

A warm and smelly liquid and soft solid instantly splashed all over the heads,

And the faces of the people around like a burst watermelon!

Someone shouted: “Bakayarro!!!”

“What sticky stuff splashed into my mouth?!”

“Who the hell is blowing his nose at this time?!”

Someone immediately shouted like crazy:

“That...that’s not snot...it’s Kameda...it’s Kameda’s brain!”

“Kameda was shot in the head!”

Chapter 6617

When someone shouted out the word “brain”,

These gangsters who were usually aggressive and fierce, with tattoos and tongues, all vomited.

Some of them had committed murders before,

But they had the support of the Yamaguchi-Gumi and had never experienced any real danger.

Now, in this situation where they could neither advance nor retreat,

With brains all over their faces, no one could answer their calls to heaven or earth,

And even the darkest place was like purgatory for them.

Someone shouted: “Shoot! Shoot!”

“No matter who is in front, shoot them!”

Japan has strict gun control but for the Yamaguchi-Gumi,

Although it is impossible for everyone to have a gun,

There are always some hot weapons in reserve.

However, in Japan, once a gun is fired,

The nature will become very serious,

So the gangsters will try to avoid using guns when they can kill people with knives.

But it's too late to control it now.

If they don't shoot, they may die inexplicably.

So the members with guns immediately took out their guns.

However, where to shoot after taking out the guns is another problem.

It was pitch black in front of them,

And they couldn't see where the enemy was.

Moreover, several rows of people had already fallen in front of them,

And the bodies were piled up one after another,

Almost like a stampede.

If they fired horizontally, they would definitely hit their own bodies,

And if they raised the muzzle, they could only hit the ceiling.

Unless they could climb to the place where the bodies were piled,

Find the highest point of the pile, and then shoot from there.

So, someone climbed forward with a gun in his hand,

Climbed up the pile of corpses,

And tried to turn the situation around by firing a few shots blindly.

However, when he just climbed up the body of his accomplice,

Charlie shot him in the head again.

With a puff, the people behind him felt a sudden gust of wind,

Which blew up a smelly, sticky, and warm liquid,

Which splashed all over the heads and faces of the people behind him.

Everyone was so scared that their legs went weak.

This time they had experience,

And no one would think that someone was blowing his nose.

They all knew that this was another mixture of their brothers' brains and blood plasma.

Someone cried out: "Nakamura... Nakamura was also shot in the head!"

Extreme despair spread among the crowd in an instant.

At this time, some of these gang members have begun to retreat.

At first, the last few people turned around and quietly slipped away,

But unexpectedly, more and more people slipped away.

When the people who were blocked in front saw that everyone behind them had run away,

They immediately panicked and felt a sense of despair at being left to die.

So, the group of people turned around and sprinted out like crazy.

At this time, hundreds of people ran in from outside the door,

And someone was still shouting:

“Brothers, hurry up, the damn Yamaguchi-gumi ba5tards have arrived before us,”

“We must not let them get the secret flower!”

“If it doesn’t work, kill them all together,”

“As long as they and Tawana are all dead, the secret flower will be ours!”

Everyone immediately echoed loudly: “Kill them all!”

The Yamaguchi-Gumi was about to escape,

But they didn’t expect that their escape route would be blocked again.

It happened that the lights outside were not destroyed.

Someone recognized that the people in the light were members of the Inagawa Society,

So they shouted loudly: “Brothers of the Inagawa Society,”

“Retreat quickly! There is an ambush inside!”

“There’s an ambush!”

The man cursed, “Have you ba5tards succeeded and are going back to report the good news and let your boss take the hidden money?”

“Dmn it, the one billion dollars must not be taken away by you,”

After that, he shouted to the men behind him,

“Brothers, kill all these Yamaguchi-gumi ba5tards!”

“As long as we block this place and prevent them from leaving,”

“And then kill them all, the one billion dollars hidden money will be ours!”

“Tomorrow, our Inagawa-kai will be the number one gang in Japan!”

“All of you brothers are the heroes of this battle!”

As soon as these words came out, the younger brothers of the Inagawa-kai were so excited that some even took off their shirts,

And patted their chests to fight to the death with the Yamaguchi-Gumi.

The members of the Yamaguchi-Gumi were about to collapse.

They were here to escape, so who cares about hidden money or not?

Chapter 6618

At the moment, they just want to get out of the dome's backcourt as soon as possible to avoid any accidents.

If possible, they are even willing to kneel on one knee on both sides to make way for Inagawa, and at the same time, they can escape.

So, a member of the Yamaguchi-gumi shouted,

"Brothers of the Inagawa-kai,"

"If you want to get the hidden flower,"

"We will immediately make way for you."

"We have no other requests, just to be able to leave here alive,"

"And you can take the 10 billion US dollars!"

He thought he was very sincere,

But the problem was that the people of the Inagawa-kai didn't believe it at all.

The Inagawa-kai member who had shouted the most fiercely before sneered at this moment:

“Bakayarro! Do you really think we are all fools?!”

“With so many of you coming, you must have succeeded!”

“Want to deceive us?”

“It’s not that easy! Brothers, kill them!”

The Inagawa-kai didn’t know what was going on inside.

They felt that the Yamaguchi-gumi came a step early,

And with so many people coming,

Not to mention one Tawana, even ten Tawanas could be killed.

In this case, how could they let them go?

So, a group of people, like chicken blood, swung their knives at the Yamaguchi-gumi and chopped them up.

The Yamaguchi-Gumi was originally a group of defeated soldiers,

But now, there are wolves in front and terrifying beasts whose true faces are unknown behind,

So there is no need for anyone to mobilize.

They can all figure out that the way to survive is in front and not behind.

Fighting to the death with the Inagawa-kai,

The probability of survival is definitely much greater than being shot in the head by the unknown ruthless man behind!

So, the defeated soldiers of the Yamaguchi-gumi instantly burst out with a strong desire to survive,

Holding machetes and rushing forward.

Those who had guns did not wait, because it was pitch black behind and they didn't know where to shoot with guns,

But it was different in front.

The Inagawa-kai's grandsons were all exposed to the light,

And they were simply live targets!

So, gunshots rang out instantly.

The gunshots rang out in a mess for a while,

And the Inagawa-kai who rushed to the front had already fallen.

The Inagawa-kai did not expect the Yamaguchi-gumi to use guns as soon as they came up,

And in anger, they immediately used the corpses as a barrier to pull out guns and fight back.

For a time, the whole passage was filled with gunshots!

Fortunately, the dome is really big, and the entire backstage is a completely independent area.

In addition, tens of thousands of people were left outside, which was already noisy.

The sound system at the performance site was still playing Tawanna's hit singles as background music for the audience leaving the stage,

So these fans who were still not satisfied had no idea that gunshots were going on and blood was flowing backstage.

At this time, Mitsui Yoshitaka did not expect that fighting would break out outside.

While he tried his best to count the number of gunshots,

He calculated in his mind how many people had died so far tonight.

However, the numbers in this arithmetic problem changed too quickly,

And it was really difficult to calculate.

He felt that his brain was not enough now,

And finally came to a conclusion that if the fighting continued like this, the casualties would reach three digits.

He was so worried that he couldn't help but whisper to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade...if they keep dying like this, I'm afraid I really can't handle it..."

Charlie said: "Then I can't do anything,"

"Why don't you go talk to them and ask them to stop fighting?"

"I..." Mitsui Yoshitaka sighed: "Oh! Maybe this scene will be more serious than the Tokyo Brawl that the three major families of Ito, Takahashi, and Matsumoto staged last time."

"It's simply Tokyo Brawl Plus..."

Charlie said lightly: "Don't be afraid, let alone Tokyo Brawl Plus, even if it becomes Tokyo Brawl Ultra, there is no need to worry."

"The more these people die, the better it is for us."

"There is only this one passage here, and hundreds of corpses are blocking it."

"Even if a professional killer comes, he can only stare blankly."

"Moreover, the bigger the trouble they make, the more afraid the police will be."

"At that time, the police will inevitably invest unprecedented manpower and use the most severe means to solve this big trouble."

"When the police have the situation under control,"

"They will definitely ask the bosses of the Yamaguchi-gumi and the Inagawa-kai to come over, and then they will be in trouble."

"Yes, Odo-san!" Mitsui Xinmei also reminded:

“The dead people, except for uncle’s killers, are all from the Yamaguchi-gumi and Inagawa-kai.”

“Their people made such a big fuss, the police will definitely fight them to the end,”

“Which means they have already caused a big disaster.”

“If you put more pressure on the police,”

“I’m afraid the Yamaguchi-Gumi and Inagawa-kai will not be able to recover in three to five years.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka was delighted when he heard this:

“Yes! The dead were all sent by them.”

“Why should I clean up their bu.tts?”

“Let them clean up when the time comes!”

Chapter 6619

When the head of the police learned from Mitsui Yoshitaka that hundreds of assassins were attacking people in the Dome,

And wanted to assassinate the world's top singer Tawanna Sweet,

His eyes went dark and he quickly asked:

“Mr. Mitsui, can you give us a detailed description of the situation at the scene?”

“Are there any casualties?!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka was insulted by Charlie all night,

And finally seized the opportunity to vent.

He yelled into the phone: “Baga!”

“Hundreds of people have died,”

“And you still ask me if there are any casualties!”

“I tell you if you don't come quickly,”

“You can wait to collect the bodies of Miss Sweet and me!”

The person in charge shuddered with fear.

What does it mean to have hundreds of casualties?

It can be defined as a terrorist attack anywhere, right?

The key is that this time differs from the last Tokyo brawl with many casualties.

Although many people died in the last Tokyo brawl,

The dead were more scattered, and the murderers were different.

The Matsumoto family killed the Su family’s bodyguards and the Takahashi family.

The Takahashi family killed many of Ito Takehiko’s men and almost killed Ito Takehiko.

As for Ito Takehiko, he survived and killed the Takahashi family.

The Matsumoto family was wiped out, and the murderer was the killer brought by the Su family from China.

These killers were caught by the police when they were preparing to escape at the airport.

The only embarrassing thing was that Su Ruoli escaped in the end.

The police later treated this kind of death and injury as an independent case,

So it did not cause much sensation among the people.

However, according to what Mitsui Yoshitaka said this time,

At least hundreds of people were killed and injured,

And he was afraid that he would not be able to keep his official hat!

If Tawana died in Tokyo, he might have to commit seppuku or hang himself!

In a hurry, he immediately said:

“Mr. Mitsui, please hold on a little longer.”

“We will mobilize all police forces to go to the Dome for support!”

Then, dozens of police helicopters from all over Tokyo took off quickly and rushed to the Dome.

At this time, the dome had become a complete mess.

The Yamaguchi-gumi and the Inagawa-kai had both suffered casualties in the gunfight,

So both sides used the dead brothers to build a simple defensive fortification.

For a while, no one could do anything to the other side,

So they could only shoot cold guns from time to time.

The Inagawa-kai also realized that they had a lot of disadvantages because of the light,

So they simply went all out, and several gunmen raised their guns and smashed all the lights.

As a result, both sides were in darkness at the same time.

The Yamaguchi-gumi lost the advantage of shooting cold guns,

And there was no hope of breaking through for a while,

So they could only hide behind the corpses and curse the Inagawa-kai for not being martial.

They obviously really wanted to evacuate, and they didn't get the hidden flower,

But they just didn't believe it!

No matter what they said, they didn't believe it.

When the inside was in a stalemate, Japan's most mysterious killer organization,

The Bluestone Alliance composed of top mercenaries, had also sent people to the dome.

This organization has been accepting assassination orders in the underground network for many years.

As long as the money is enough, there is no one they dare not kill.

When they received the news of the 1 billion US dollars in hidden money,

They immediately mobilized all the members hiding in Tokyo.

The first 12 people who arrived at the dome were fully armed.

When they arrived at the dome, they found something unusual inside.

Looking in from the entrance, it was pitch black inside,

But the sound of gunfire and cursing could be heard continuously,

It was as if the two groups were in a stalemate.

So, the person in charge of the team said to the others:

“You guys wait outside the entrance,”

“I’ll sneak in first to see what’s going on!”

One of them hurriedly said: “Captain,”

“The situation inside is complicated, and there are gunshots.”

“It might be dangerous for you to go in alone.”

“Why don’t we go in together!”

“No need.” The captain said calmly:

“Since there is a stalemate inside,”

“It must be the people on the outside who are confronting the people inside.”

“These people on the outside have all their energy inside,”

“And it’s pitch black inside.”

“I can take advantage of the chaos to sneak in alone,”

“And no one will notice me.”

“Plus, I have night vision goggles,”

“So I can figure out the situation inside first.”

Then he said to the others:

“We are not at a disadvantage in terms of numbers,”

“So we must not be reckless.”

“After I find out the situation clearly, we can go in together.”

Everyone thought the captain’s analysis made sense,

So they no longer objected.

The captain then ordered them: "You must be careful and cautious."

"If someone comes, don't expose yourself and report to me immediately!"

"Any action must be approved by me, do you understand?"

Chapter 6620

This group of well-trained killers were not reckless like the Yamaguchi-gumi and the Inagawa-kai,

And everyone had very strong organizational discipline,

So they immediately used gestures to indicate to the captain that they clearly understood his requirements.

So, the captain put on binocular night vision goggles and quietly slipped in along the corner of the entrance.

At this time, both sides were still imitating the positional warfare between the Allies and the Entente during World War I,

Hiding in their own positions and shooting at each other.

When the captain saw the situation inside clearly with the night vision goggles,

He couldn't help but gasp.

It's not that he had never seen the world,

But he really had never seen such a bloody scene.

Using corpses as cover, blood flowed everywhere,

And both sides suffered countless casualties.

It was simply too cruel.

Those people from the Inagawa Society were completely unaware of him and were still actively thinking of countermeasures.

Someone even suggested to the leader, "Brother,"

"If it doesn't work, we can just retreat and get a few cars over and drive straight in!"

"Charge from both ends at the same time and follow the cars behind with guns."

"No matter who is in the middle, they will be killed for sure!"

The leader nodded heavily, then slapped him in the face in the dark and cursed,

"Baka! Why didn't you say such a good idea earlier!"

The man covered his face and said aggrievedly,

"I... I just thought of it!"

When the leader thought of the loss of so many of his brothers,

He slapped him again and cursed, “Baka! Think faster next time!”

After that, he immediately ordered,

“Quick! Go get a few people to drive!”

When the captain of the Alliance heard that they were going to drive, he was immediately inspired.

The width of this passage was at least two meters.

If they drove several off-road vehicles one after the other,

Even if the people and cars in front were hit by bullets,

The cars behind could push them in.

This would definitely be an overwhelming advantage in such a passage.

Just when he was about to leave and inform his men first,

A voice came from the headset: “Oh no, Captain,”

“A lot of cars are coming, at least fifty or sixty!”

It was the Sumiyoshi-kai.

As one of the three major gangs in Tokyo,

The Sumiyoshi-kai naturally did not want to miss such a good opportunity to make money.

At this time, the people of the Sumiyoshi-kai saw so many cars parked outside and realized that someone must have gotten there first.

At this moment, a younger brother who was wandering on the street recognized one of the cars at a glance and turned to the leader sitting in the back row and said,

“Brother, the Yamaguchi-gumi people have arrived. I saw Kameda Masao’s car.”

The leader frowned and said, “The Yamaguchi-gumi is so fast!”

“Judging from the situation, at least hundreds of people have come,”

“And we have less than 200 people. I’m afraid we are no match!”

The younger brother asked, “What should we do now?”

The leader's brain turned the fastest and said,

"Don't rush to get close. Use cars to completely block the exit."

"The cars are connected end to end and form an arc."

"We will hide behind the cars and wait for them to come out."

"When the time comes, no matter who it is,"

"As long as they show their heads from inside, we will fight!"

"Good idea!"

The younger brother nodded heavily."

"Dozens of cars did not move towards the entrance and exit at all,

But directly used cars to form a huge semicircle at the exit.

Even the eleven Bluestone Alliance killers hiding in the dark were surrounded.

They immediately reported to the captain:

“Captain, they have blocked the exit!”

Upon hearing this, the captain originally wanted his men to drive in quickly,

But now he did not dare to let them act rashly.

At this moment, more than a dozen brothers of the Inagawa Society had already started to run out, preparing to drive out.

When they just showed their heads from the entrance and exit,

The brothers of the Sumiyoshi Society immediately hid behind the car and shot at them.

These people had no idea that there were people ambushing outside,

And most of them were basically killed in one encounter.

When the people behind saw the brothers in front being shot and falling,

They ran back in panic, shouting as they ran:

“Brother, it’s bad!”

“There is an ambush outside! Nearly ten of our brothers have died!”

“Baga!” The leader of the Inagawa Society asked angrily:

“Who dares to go against Inagawa?!”

The younger brother was also confused: “I don’t know, brother! Before I could see the other side clearly, they beat me back!”

“Damn it !”]

The leader said angrily:

“Maybe it’s another gang, we are caught in the middle!”

The leader of the Yamaguchi-gumi heard this and shouted:

“Dmn it, we have been caught in the middle for a long time!”

“Brothers we should work together to break out and rush out first!”

The leader of the Inagawa-kai took out his gun and fired blindly in the direction of the Yamaguchi-gumi, cursing:

“Bakayalo! Do you really think I’m a fool?”

“You must have killed Tawana.”

“You said so much just to take the opportunity to escape!”

“I won’t let you succeed!”

“If you have the guts, break out.”

“It depends on whether my bullets can kill you or not!”

Chapter 6621

As the first group to come in and not surrender,

The Yamaguchi-gumi was extremely uncomfortable at this time.

What they wanted most now was not to escape,

But how to prove their innocence,

Because this feeling of being unable to defend themselves was really uncomfortable.

The Inagawa-kai was also very depressed at this time.

They thought they were caught in a jar,

But they didn't expect that when they got in to catch the turtle,

They also became a turtle.

No one knew who was blocking the retreat outside,

But the enemy obviously had the advantage.

They had a car encirclement and fortifications,

Which was simply invincible.

On the other hand, there was nothing to cover them except for the dozen corpses thrown at the door.

The key point was that using corpses as cover would not help them rush out,

Because the enemy would attack as soon as they showed their heads.

Because the encirclement was relatively large, there were several cars outside the exit.

If they ran out in one breath, they might be able to use these cars as cover,

But the distance from the exit to the car was at least 20 to 30 meters.

These 20 to 30 meters were all enemy shooting windows.

A few people could not rush out at all,

And even if they rushed out, they would still be in the enemy's encirclement.

There is no way out, which means that they can only hide here for now.

In this case, cooperating with the Yamaguchi-gumi sounds like a good idea,

But the people of the Inagawa-kai are more worried that the Yamaguchi-gumi has already received the hidden money.

If they cooperate with them and break out together,

It is equivalent to helping them break out in disguise.

For them, everyone is working together to escape, which is fine,

But escaping together and wishing you great success is absolutely impossible.

At the moment, the eleven assassins hidden outside the Bluestone Alliance are also in a dilemma,

Because the radius of the encirclement of the Sumiyoshi-kai is large enough that they can temporarily hide behind and under several cars.

Although they have not been discovered,

They are completely unable to move at this time.

The new Sumiyoshi-kai has built an encirclement outside the entrance and exit,

And they are outnumbered.

If they act rashly, once they are discovered,

They will inevitably become the target of the other party.

The small leader of the Sumiyoshi-kai also felt that he had the advantage of guarding outside.

In order to further expand his advantage, he said to his men:

“You guys get a few high-horsepower off-road vehicles.”

“I will open a gap in the encirclement later,”

“And you can drive in and push the other vehicles in the encirclement to both sides and clear them all out.”

“In case they rush out and use these vehicles outside as cover,”

“It will be somewhat troublesome for us.”

Several younger brothers immediately selected three high-horsepower off-road vehicles from their own vehicles and prepared to drive into the encirclement to clear the vehicles.

This forced the eleven assassins of the Bluestone Alliance into a desperate situation.

They were now hiding in these scattered vehicles.

If the other side cleared the vehicles,

They would definitely find them hiding there.

But in this situation, it was unrealistic to retreat or rush out.

Although they were top assassins,

They had almost no chance of winning in this situation.

One of the assassins immediately whispered to the captain who had already sneaked in through the intercom:

“Captain, the group of people outside are trying to clear the cars at the door.”

“We will be exposed soon. What should we do...”

The captain listened to the voice coming from the headset and felt the nervous Inagawa-kai members around him.

He cursed in his heart: “You are so fcuking stupid,”

“Can I call you back now? If I call you back, won’t I be exposed?”

Seeing that the captain was slow to reply and the other car was getting closer and closer,

The killer took advantage of the chaotic sound of the engine and quickly raised his voice and blurted out:

“Captain! Please say something!”

The captain heard the harsh sound in the headset and turned off the communicator in fear,

But the voice was still heard by the people of the Inagawa Society.

One of the Inagawa Society members whispered:

“Who the h3ll is still on the phone at this time?”

The captain didn’t dare to say anything.

Anyway, it was dark around him, and it didn’t matter if they heard the call.

As long as the sound was cut off, they wouldn't find him.

There were more than one member of the Inagawa Society who heard the call,

But it was so dark inside that no one could see who was around,

So no one knew who the sound came from.

At this time, someone said: "Brother!"

"I feel like there seems to be a spy here!"

"I just heard something about the captain in the communicator,"

"But I didn't hear the rest!"

"Spy?!" The captain of the Inagawa Society immediately became alert.

There were wolves in front and tigers behind,

And he couldn't see anything clearly around him.

He might be sneaked in by the enemy.

So, he had an idea and said immediately:

“Brothers, lie down immediately and take out your cell phones to see if there are any unfamiliar faces around you!”

“fcuk!”

The captain of the Bluestone Alliance was so angry that he cursed in his heart:

“If these beasts really come like this, I’m afraid they will catch me as soon as they meet.”

“Although I am well-trained, I can’t beat four hands with two fists.”

“If so many people really rush up, I can’t resist at all...”

Chapter 6622

In this situation, he was in a dilemma for a while.

If he stayed, he was afraid of being discovered by the enemy.

But if he escaped, the situation outside would not be optimistic.

His dozen men didn't know how to deal with it.

If he was exposed when he escaped,

Wouldn't it be like being attacked from both inside and outside?

Just when he was hesitant and didn't know what to do, there was a sudden gunshot outside!

One of his men was hiding at the front of a Toyota Alphard.

The Sumiyoshi-kai drove an off-road vehicle straight to the car where he was hiding.

The car was very fast and showed no signs of slowing down.

It hit the side and rear of the Alphard with a bang, knocking the Alphard to the side.

The killer hiding at the front of the car was afraid of being run over by the car,

So he could only roll along and try to hide under the car next door.

As a result, he was illuminated clearly by the headlights.

The Sumiyoshi-kai members who were on guard outside the encirclement saw that there were people hiding there.

Without waiting for the boss on the scene to speak, those who had guns immediately drew their guns and shot.

After the killer hid under the car, he quickly dodged and rolled from the bottom of the car to the other side of the car,

He then turned sideways and raised his gun to fight back.

However, he was no match for so many Sumiyoshi-kai members.

Although he also shot a Sumiyoshi-kai member,

His left shoulder was also pierced by a bullet when he leaned forward to shoot.

When the others saw the fight had started and their teammates were injured,

They knew they couldn't escape,

So they simply started shooting at the members of the Sumiyoshi Society from their hiding places.

The outside of the door suddenly became a gunfight scene, with continuous gunfire and extremely lively.

Although many brothers of the Sumiyoshi Society fell,

They had the advantage in numbers and firepower,

So after a few rounds of shooting, they also killed three assassins from the Bluestone Alliance and injured two others.

The person in charge of the Sumiyoshi Association at the scene made full use of the advantage of the outermost encirclement.

He immediately asked his brothers to start the car and prepare to use the car to reduce the encirclement.

At the same time, he deliberately said loudly:

“Brothers, get some bottles out of the car,”

“And then draw some gasoline from the fuel tank to make incendiary bombs to burn these ba5tards to death in the encirclement!”

“A5shole!”

One of the Bluestone Alliance leaned against the car and shouted loudly:

“If you have the guts, compete with whose gun is faster and whose gun is more accurate.”

“What kind of hero is throwing incendiary bombs!”

The person in charge of the Sumiyoshi Association said disdainfully:

“I just want to compete with you to see who will die first!”

After that, he immediately shouted to his men:

“Brothers, prepare to set fire! Burn all these people to death!”

When the members of the Bluestone Alliance saw that the other party was so unethical,

They communicated with each other with gestures,

They immediately turned their heads and ran towards the entrance.

Hiding inside, there is still a glimmer of hope for survival.

If they continue to stay outside, once the other party really throws incendiary bombs,

They will have only one way to die.

If they want to survive, they can only run inside.

When the leader of the Inagawa Society heard someone running in,

He didn't even bother to check if there were any spies around him,

And immediately shouted, "Brothers, no matter who comes in, beat them to death!"

For a moment, gunshots rang out in the passage.

The surviving members of the Bluestone Alliance were attacked by the Inagawa Society as soon as they came in,

And their mentality was completely blown.

They are usually international killers and have killed many heavyweights.

Many tasks that claim to be extremely difficult have also been completed by them one by one,

But they have never been so humiliated.

They were caught between two groups of people and beaten to death.

The people of the Inagawa Society fought very resolutely and hard,

Because they had been caught between two groups just now.

The younger brother who was about to go out to drive was killed by the enemy outside.

He had a lot of anger and nowhere to vent,

So he simply took it out on these killers.

As soon as the assassins of the Bluestone Alliance came in,

Two of them were shot down by random gunfire.

The survivors lay on the ground, fighting back and shouting:

“Stop fighting! There are still enemies outside!”

“Your people were just killed by them! We were also chased in by them!”

The counterattack of the Bluestone Alliance also hit several members of the Inagawa Society.

The worst thing was that the captain of the Bluestone Alliance was hit in the thigh by a bullet from nowhere, and bleeding profusely.

He knew that the bullet in his leg must have been shot by his own men.

However, he could not pull out his gun to fight back against them.

After all, they had no choice but to shoot.

And he also knew that he could not shoot at the people around him at this time,

Because once he fired a gun, in such a dark environment, the flame of the muzzle would be very eye-catching.

The muzzles of other people’s guns were facing the enemies outside,

But his gun was facing the “own people” next to him, which would inevitably be discovered by the other party.

In addition, the other party suspected that there was a spy, and that he might be shot to death by random gunfire.

At this time, he was already desperate.

At this time, he would probably not be able to escape tonight.

He could never have imagined that this several hundred meters long backstage passage would become a cruel meat grinder,

And that he, along with the elite assassins of the Bluestone Alliance, would be pushed step by step into the meat grinder...

Chapter 6623

The Bluestone Alliance originally thought that it would be easy to do this job.

But now more than half of the people have been killed or injured before they even saw Tawana.

The survivors are not having a good time either.

They are facing a combined attack from both sides,

And it is still unknown whether they can survive.

Although the Sumiyoshi-kai is much more relaxed outside,

They are in a dilemma at the moment.

There is no telling how many gangsters are hiding inside,

And it is not realistic to kill their way in.

But if they give up now, wouldn't it be a wasted trip?

Just when they were hesitating,

The helicopter of the Tokyo police finally arrived.

The police helicopters are normally deployed in multiple areas of the city,

So when the order from the head of the police was issued,

They rushed to the vicinity of the dome at the fastest speed.

The Sumiyoshi-kai members who were waiting for the opportunity did not expect that just as they set up the encirclement,

More than a dozen helicopters would surge from the sky from all directions.

These gangsters are all local snakes in Tokyo,

And they can be recognized at a glance as all police helicopters of the police.

At this time, these helicopters were flying from the air towards the dome at a very fast speed,

Almost at full power.

The leader was panicked and muttered:

“What’s going on? Why are there so many policemen...”

A younger brother hurriedly said:

“Brother, these are SWAT from the police!”

“They are anti-terrorist police!”

“We only have a dozen pistols, I’m afraid we can’t beat them!”

The leader gritted his teeth and said:

“Dmnn, I guess the Yamaguchi-gumi gang has made some big moves in there!”

The younger brother asked him:

“Brother, should we retreat?!”

“Retreat!”

The leader pondered for a moment and said:

“If we don’t retreat, we will all be arrested later!”

After that, he immediately said to everyone around him:

“Quick! Everyone hurry up and get in the car!”

Hearing this, a group of younger brothers got in the car and fled.

Although the helicopters dived over the parking lot at a very fast speed,

The space above the parking lot was limited after all.

In order to maintain a safe distance, the speed of more than a dozen helicopters was slightly slower.

When they began to hover and let a large number of SWAT special police rappel,

The people of Sumiyoshi-kai had already escaped.

However, the SWAT special police did not chase the members of the Sumiyoshi-kai,

But immediately surrounded the exit.

Then someone used a loudspeaker to shout inside:

“Everyone listen, this is the Tokyo police SWAT special police team.”

“Everyone immediately put down your weapons, raise your hands,”

“And slowly walk to the exit to surrender,”

“Otherwise we may attack or even shoot at any time!”

When they heard that SWAT was coming, the members of the Bluestone Alliance looked ashen.

The current situation was impossible for them to escape.

The Inagawa-kai were very upset because they knew that if SWAT came,

They would definitely not get the hidden flower.

If they didn't get the hidden flower, it would be fine.

Many brothers were reimbursed and many Yamaguchi-gumi members were killed.

Once they fell into the hands of the police,

The prison sentences of these one or two hundred people would be estimated to be two to three thousand years.

The Yamaguchi-gumi members who were trapped in the innermost part were so excited that they were about to cry.

After experiencing real despair, the appearance of SWAT gave them hope to survive.

For them, being caught is not important,

And going to jail is not important.

What is important is that they can leave this purgatory of brains everywhere alive.

SWAT is here, and there is hope.

So the members cried with joy, and some even started to cry.

Although they were all gang members who walked on the streets of Tokyo with their noses up,

The experience tonight really overturned their worldview.

Because the loudspeaker used by the police was very loud,

Mitsui Yoshitaka and others in the innermost part also heard it clearly.

While Mitsui Yoshitaka breathed a sigh of relief, he did not forget to say to Tawana who did not understand Japanese:

“Miss Sweet, please rest assured, the special police have arrived,

And we will definitely be able to leave here safely.”

Tawana said calmly: “With Mr. Charlie here, I was not worried.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka then realized that he had said the wrong thing.”

“Everyone was safe and sound because of Mr. Wade, not the SWAT who had just arrived.

Chapter 6624

So he quickly said to Charlie:

“Mr. Charlie, don’t worry, I have already said hello to their top leader,”

“The Superintendent General, at the police.”

“They will help us get rid of these gang members,”

“And I will let them keep a safe distance from Miss Sweet and never let them cross the defense line of Iga Ninja.

Charlie said, “Tell the head of the police later and ask him to call your brother and tell him that he heard from your daughter that you have been killed.”

“I want to see if he will surrender himself.”

...

At this time, more SWAT special police and ordinary police rushed to the scene.

Even the head of the police, the Superintendent General, came in person.

The head strode to the head of the SWAT special police and asked,

“What’s the situation?”

The head replied, “Director when we arrived, a group of armed men just escaped.”

“They must have seen us coming and fled.”

“After we took over the scene, we counted them at the scene and counted a total of seven bodies.”

“Their identities have not been confirmed yet.”

The Superintendent General asked,

“What’s the situation inside?”

The head said, “I just shouted and asked them to come out and surrender,”

“But no one has come out yet.”

The Superintendent General asked,

“Can you find out which forces are inside?”

The head of SWAT replied, “We have sent people to investigate all the vehicles left outside.”

“We have found that most of these vehicles are under the names of companies or individuals of the Inagawa-kai and the Yamaguchi-gumi.”

Then he added, “By the way, there are two or three vehicles belonging to the Sumiyoshi-kai.”

“I guess their people are here too.”

“I guess they are the ones who escaped.”

Japanese gangs are legal.

Large organizations like the Yamaguchi-Gumi and the Inagawa-kai have member rosters in the police.

These people have been marked as gangsters in the police system,

And their cars, houses, and other assets are also registered,

So it is very simple to investigate.

When he heard that all three gangs were here,

The Superintendent's expression was extremely ugly.

He immediately walked aside and called Mitsui Yoshitaka.

As soon as the call was connected, he asked politely,

"Mr. Mitsui, are you okay?"

Mitsui Yoshitaka hummed, "I'm fine."

"I just heard your people shouting,"

"When can we catch those ba5tards?"

The Superintendent of Police said,

"Don't worry, Mr. Mitsui,"

"I will find a way right away."

"Please hold on a little longer!"

Mitsui Yoshitaka said coldly, "Hurry up!"

“If you keep hesitating, the matter will be covered up!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka naturally did not want the influence of this matter to spread.

Once the outside world knew that Tawana was assassinated on the territory of the Mitsui family,

The Mitsui family would lose face.

The Superintendent of Police did not want this matter to be reported everywhere.

Once such a serious gang fight and murder were spread,

The Tokyo police would lose face.

So, he immediately said to Mitsui Yoshitaka:

“Mr. Mitsui, you don’t have to worry too much.”

“The scene has been completely blocked.”

“Outsiders can’t get in at all.”

“Even if someone takes a picture of our helicopter,”

“We can claim that we are conducting an exercise.”

“In short, we will not let this matter ferment out!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka said: “You’d better do what you say!”

“Don’t worry!”

The Superintendent of Police said respectfully:

“I will strictly control the scene and will never let the incident ferment!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka said:

“By the way, there is one more thing.”

The Superintendent of Police hurriedly said:

“Mr. Mitsui, please go ahead.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka said: “Contact my brother Mitsui Yoshiyasu and tell him that you are very sorry to convey bad news to him.”

“Tell him that you just received a call from Kokomi,”

“And Kokomi told you that I have been killed.”

The Superintendent of Police asked in surprise:

“Mr. Mitsui, why are you doing this?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka said in a cold voice:

“Don’t ask nonsense questions, just do it!”

After that, he hung up the phone.

At this time, the head of SWAT came to the Superintendent and asked him:

“Superintendent, what should we do now?”

“Should we prepare some assault equipment and find an opportunity to break in?”

“No need.”

The Superintendent said with a dark face:

“I will personally call these gang leaders and ask them to roll over and take the people!”

Chapter 6625

After the police took control of the situation, h

Half of the surviving assassins of the Bluestone Alliance finally breathed a sigh of relief.

After all, it was the police, and they must abide by basic martial ethics.

It was impossible for them to drive a car into it or throw a bomb into it.

The Yamaguchi-gumi also felt that they saw hope.

Instead of being blocked in this place with corpses everywhere and blood flowing like a river,

It would be better to be caught by the police and thrown into prison.

At least it was a place for people to stay.

The most depressed were the Inagawa-kai.

They had not seen the horror of Charlie,

And they only felt that this operation was extremely unlucky.

As soon as they arrived, they fought with the Yamaguchi-gumi's gang of bastards.

It would be fine if they didn't get any benefits,

But their retreat was cut off.

They fought in the dark corridor,

And they were arrested before they saw the enemy.

The Superintendent was furious at this time.

This gang of daring gangsters dared to come to Mitsui Yoshitaka's territory to assassinate Tawana,

And caused up to three-digit casualties.

This was simply destroying his own rice bowl.

Even if it was his own son who did it,

He would want to kill him with a knife, let alone a gang of gangsters.

So, he immediately called the heads of the Yamaguchi-gumi and the Inagawa-kai,

I said the same thing to both of them on the phone.

"I don't care where you are now."

"If you don't want to be shot to death by the special police of the police tonight,"

"Get out of here and go to the Dome immediately!"

Neither of them expected that the Superintendent would call them personally.

Only then did they realize that they were determined to grab the 1 billion US dollars of hidden money,

And they might have caused a big disaster in the heat of the moment.

Although these two are underworld bosses with tens of thousands of younger brothers in Japan,

This does not mean that they can be above the law.

Usually, if they do some marginal gray industries or occasionally commit some violent crimes,

The police can turn a blind eye,

But once they touch the reverse scale of the police,

Their life will definitely not be easy.

What's more, the person who called them was the Superintendent of Police,

The head of the police in Tokyo and even in Japan.

To offend him was the highest level of trouble for the gangsters,

And they might lose their lives.

So the two dared not delay and immediately set off for the Dome.

The Superintendent of Police called Mitsui Yoshitaka's younger brother, Mitsui Yoshiyasu.

Mitsui Yoshiyasu was driving to Oshino Hakkai.

In his expectation, his brother must have been killed by his samurai at this moment,

And even his only daughter Mitsui Shinmi might have been killed.

According to the current order of succession of the Mitsui family,

If only the eldest brother died, theoretically, the niece Mitsui Shinmi would inherit,

However, the key is that Mitsui Shinmi did not marry or recruit a son-in-law.

According to family tradition,

She cannot directly inherit the family position now,

So all the affairs of the Mitsui family will be managed by himself.

If the niece died, he could become the next head of the family with peace of mind and justification.

He went to Oshino Hakkai to put on a full show.

In order to avoid arousing suspicion for tonight's action,

He specially hired several assassins to attack the mansion where his father was living in retirement,

And then he mobilized the family's helicopters and armed bodyguards to support,

And even he set out as soon as possible,

So that if his eldest brother died in the dome, he could get away with it.

This time he felt that God was helping him,

Because at this juncture, someone actually spent 1 billion US dollars to buy Tawana's life.

If his assassins killed them all,

He could put the blame on the mysterious man in the United States who had made a secret deal.

At this moment, his cell phone suddenly rang.

He saw that the caller was the Superintendent of Police,

And he was suddenly ecstatic.

Since leaving the dome, he has been waiting for a bad news,

But he didn't know who would inform him of this bad news.

Seeing the call from the Superintendent of Police,

He subconsciously thought that his eldest brother must have died,

And now the police must have arrived at the dome,

So the Superintendent of Police personally called him to inform him of the bad news.

So he answered the phone and pretended to be curious and asked,

"Mr. Watanabe, why are you calling me so late?"

The Superintendent prepared his emotions and tone, and said,

"Mr. Mitsui, I called to tell you a bad news."

At this time, Mitsui Yoshiyasu did not forget to act. He hurriedly asked,

"Mr. Watanabe, could it be..."

"Could it be that my father in Oshino Hakkai met with an accident?!"

"No..."

The Superintendent lied, "It was your brother,"

"Mr. Mitsui Yoshitaka, he got killed in the dome."

"What?!"

Mitsui Yoshiyasu pretended to be sad and asked,

"You said my brother got killed?!"

"How is this possible?! You must be lying to me, right?!"

The Superintendent thought to himself,

"Yes, I was lying to you."

"Your brother asked me to do it."

"Did you hear it or are you acting with me on purpose?"

Thinking of this, he sighed deeply and said helplessly,

"I'm very sorry, Mr. Mitsui."

"Your brother is indeed dead."

"Tonight, many gang members and even many professional killers came to the Dome to assassinate Tawanna Sweet."

"Unfortunately, your brother was killed by them."

Mitsui Yoshiyasu subconsciously pressed his heart hard,

Because when he heard the Superintendent say this,

His heart beat almost twice as fast.

However, this was not caused by grief, but excitement.

However, he still had to act.

Chapter 6626

He choked up and said, "How could this happen..."

"My brother is still so young and in his prime,"

"And he has so many bodyguards around him,"

"How could he encounter an accident?"

He didn't wait for the Superintendent to answer, and asked impatiently,

"Mr. Watanabe, is my niece okay?!"

"It seems that she attended the event with my brother tonight."

"Is she in danger?"

The Superintendent General was stunned for a moment.

Mitsui Yoshitaka did not give him a standard answer to this question.

So, he did not know how to answer for a moment.

However, the Superintendent General is the Superintendent General after all,

And his reaction speed is faster than that of ordinary people.

He felt that Mitsui Yoshitaka even said that he was dead,

And it was likely that he wanted to throw a smoke bomb at his brother Mitsui Yoshiyasu,

So he might as well throw a smoke bomb more fiercely.

So, he said with great regret:

"Mr. Simi Marseille Mitsui, your niece was also killed."

"Puchi..."

Mitsui Yoshiyasu could not hold back the excitement in his heart,

And he almost laughed out loud.

However, he immediately changed his tone to crying, choking with pain,

"Ah, how could this happen!"

"Xinmei is only in her twenties..."

"How could these killers be so cruel!"

The Superintendent of Police touched his nose and said,

"Mr. Mitsui, please accept my condolences."

"I called to tell you the news first,"

"But what happened at the Dome tonight is indeed very serious."

"I still have a lot of things to deal with,"

"So I won't talk to you for now."

Mitsui Yoshiyasu immediately said,

"Mr. Watanabe, I'll be there soon!"

"I must see my brother and niece with my own eyes!"

The Superintendent of Police felt that this might be the purpose of Mitsui Yoshitaka letting him act, so he said,

"Okay, come over if it's convenient for you."

"I've put martial law here,"

"But call me when you arrive and I'll ask someone to bring you in."

"Okay!"

Mitsui Yoshiyasu thanked him and immediately hung up the phone.

He then said to the driver excitedly,

"Turn around, turn around, turn back now!"

...

At this time, the Dome, the entire backstage, and the vehicle entrances and exits dedicated to backstage internal personnel had all been put under martial law by the police.

The helicopter flew back and forth many times,

Transporting a large number of SWAT to the scene and nearby.

Such a big movement could not be concealed from the public,

So many people discussed online, wondering what happened in the dome that attracted so many police.

Claire and Elsa had already left the venue and headed for the hotel according to Charlie's instructions.

However, on the way back to the hotel, they also saw several police helicopters flying towards the dome.

Claire also sent a message to Charlie specifically to ask him if he knew what happened.

Charlie told her that Tawana was in a little danger,

But the police had arrived and dealt with it.

Ten minutes later, a left-hand drive Bentley Mulsanne drove to the internal entrance and exit of the dome.

In Japan, vehicles drive on the left, so most vehicles are right-hand drive.

But in the world of rich people in Japan, they are proud to drive left-hand drive cars.

Therefore, it is often seen that many imported super luxury cars in Japan are left-hand drive.

Although it is awkward to drive, it is also a symbol of the personality of rich people.

At this time, the special police on duty stopped the vehicle and pointed dozens of guns at all the windows.

The rear window rolled down, and a man in his fifties said very carefully:

"Hello, officers, I... I am Takaoka Machi from the Inagawa Society..."

Upon hearing this, the SWAT closest to him thrust his HK416 assault rifle into the car,

Put the muzzle of the gun against Machi's forehead, and said coldly:

"Get out! If you dare to make any dangerous moves, I might shoot!"

Machi was so scared that he trembled all over.

He had clearly informed himself of his identity,

But this SWAT dared to point the gun at him and speak so rudely,

Which could only prove one thing,

That is, his superiors had given him clear orders to ask him to do so.

It seemed that he had really made a big mistake this time.

So, he could only honestly say:

"Please don't get excited, I'll get out of the car now!"

After that, he reached out to open the car door.

The SWAT said coldly: "Put your hands up and don't move."

"If any hand leaves my sight, I might shoot!"

"This..." Takaoka Machi said awkwardly:

"If you don't let me move, how can I open the door and get out?"

"Otherwise, you can help me open the door,"

"Or let my driver help me open the door."

The SWAT said disdainfully: "Put your hands out of the window,"

"My people will help you out."

"What?" Takaoka Machi asked in surprise:

"What do you mean your people will help me out?"

The SWAT did not have any time to explain to him.

He took a step back, held the gun tighter with both hands,

And the index finger of his right hand was already on the trigger.

He said sternly: "Put your hands out of the window! Immediately!"

Takaoka Machi was afraid that the other party would really shoot,

So he quickly and honestly put his hands out of the car window.

At this time, the other two SWAT police immediately stepped forward,

One of them grabbed one of his hands,

And forcibly pulled him out of the car window!

Takaoka Machi's body was pulled out of the car, and as soon as his ankles came out,

He immediately fell to the ground.

He just wanted to use his legs to find balance and stand firmly,

But he didn't expect that the two special police officers deliberately pulled him down again with force,

Causing his body to fall heavily to the ground.

Before he could recover from the severe pain,

The special police immediately handcuffed his hands behind his back, picked him up, and took him inside.

The special police pointed their guns at the driver,

Pulled the driver out of the car and subdued him.

At this time, a Rolls-Royce with the same left-hand drive also drove up.

The same scene was played out again.

The car window was lowered,

And the man inside said with a bit of arrogance:

"I am Nishida Yuhiro of the Yamaguchi-gumi..."

Before Nishida Yuhiro finished saying his name,

The muzzle of a gun was pressed against his forehead.

The special police shouted: "Stop talking nonsense and get out!"

Chapter 6627

Hirohiro Nishida did not expect that as the boss of the famous Yamaguchi-gumi, a well-known figure in the entire police force, this special police officer would dare to be so rude to him.

He obviously did not see how Takaoka Machi was handcuffed and taken away,

So he immediately cursed with the unique tongue-twisting accent of the underworld:

“Bakayarō! Do you know who I am?”

“How dare you talk to me like that?!”

The special police officer snorted coldly,

Looked at Hirohiro Nishida, and said disdainfully:

“You think you are so powerful when you are about to die.”

“Do you know how much trouble you have caused?”

After that, he immediately poked Hirohiro Nishida’s forehead with the muzzle of the gun.

Hirohiro Nishida cried out and felt a sharp pain in his forehead.

The cold metal muzzle of the gun had knocked a large bruise on his forehead.

Just when he was about to get angry,

The special police officer said coldly:

"I'll give you three seconds to put your hands out of the window,"

"Otherwise don't blame me for being rude to you."

After that, he called two of his men and told them:

"If this guy doesn't do it honestly within three seconds,"

"Use the Taser to teach him a lesson!"

The Taser is a police equipment that can use high voltage electricity to cause spasms or even shock in a short period of time.

Although this gun is not fatal,

It will cause great pain to the body.

Nishida Yuhong realized that the special police did not give him a face at all,

And he knew that today's events might not be suppressed by his identity.

So, when he saw that the two special police officers had taken out their Tasers, he immediately said:

"Don't get excited, don't get excited, I'll get off the car now!"

The special police officer said coldly:

"I told you to put your hands out of the window!"

Nishida Yuhong didn't understand, but he still did it honestly.

Then the next second, Takaoka Machi's experience was perfectly reproduced on him.

When he was forcibly pulled out of the car window and smashed to the ground,

The desire to kill in his heart was like a volcanic eruption.

However, at this time, he had no chance to act.

The special police handcuffed his hands behind his back without any hesitation and took him directly inside.

At this time, the superintendent of police was supervising the special police with a dark face.

In order to prevent any criminals from escaping,

The special police have used the most advanced equipment,

And even more than ten snipers are equipped.

With the assistance of thermal imaging equipment,

Even a mouse cannot slip away from their eyes.

The superintendent of police has also ordered these snipers that anyone who comes out of this exit can be shot on the spot,

As long as they do not raise their hands and spread their palms.

At this time, two special police officers brought Takaoka Machi in front of him and said,

“Director, Takaoka Machi from the Inagawa-kai is here.”

The Superintendent stared at Takaoka Machi and asked in a cold voice,

"Takaoka, have you had enough of a peaceful life for so many years,"

"Or are you simply tired of living?"

Takaoka Machi hurriedly smiled and said,

"Director Watanabe, this... this must be a misunderstanding, right?"

"Misunderstanding?"

The Superintendent asked him murderously,

"How many people did you send to assassinate Tawanna Sweet?"

"This..."

Takaoka Machi hurriedly said,

"To be honest with you, Director Watanabe, I heard that the Yamaguchi-gumi wanted to assassinate her,"

"So I quickly sent people here."

"And I didn't send people here to assassinate Tawanna."

"I was afraid that the Yamaguchi-gumi would get the hidden money."

"You know, I don't know who has placed a hidden money of one billion dollars for Tawanna's life."

"One billion dollars!"

"If the Yamaguchi-gumi gets this money,"

"Our Inagawa-kai will basically be finished!"

"Fck your bull5hit Takaoka!"

Suddenly, an angry shout was heard.

Several people looked sideways and found that it was Nishida Hirohiro who had a nosebleed and was also brought here.

Nishida Hirohiro looked at Takaoka Machi and cursed:

"You, the Inagawa Society, sent people here,"

"Didn't you also want to kill that woman?!"

Takaoka Machi argued:

"No! I'm afraid that you,"

"A sgum, will kill that American woman and ruin the reputation of our great country internationally!"

"Fck you!"

Nishida Hirohiro didn't expect Takaoka Machi to be so shameless,

And immediately cursed: "You just want to snatch the 1 billion dollars from us?"

"You said it so high-soundingly,"

"Do you think Director Watanabe is an idiot and would believe your bull5hit rhetoric?!"

The Superintendent of Police shouted:

"Shut up!"

Seeing that the Superintendent of Police was angry,

The two of them reluctantly stopped talking,

But the eyes they looked at each other were still full of hatred.

The Superintendent looked at the two men and said in a cold voice:

"I will give you 10 seconds now."

"Call all your people out!"

"All the people on both sides, one by one, must lay down their weapons,"

"Give up resistance, raise their hands, and line up one by one to walk out."

"Anyone who dares to resist, or intends to resist,"

"Or is considered a threat by our special police, will be shot on the spot!"

Chapter 6628

Nishida Hirohiro said quickly:

"Director Watanabe, my people can surrender at any time,"

"And I tell you the truth, I have long realized that my behavior is very wrong and cannot bring shame to our country,"

"So I stopped at the brink."

"Before they saw the woman, I had already notified them to evacuate immediately."

After that, he glared at Takaoka Machi and shouted angrily:

"My men called me and told me that it was that ba5tard Takaoka Machi who had his men block my men's retreat and refused to let my men leave!"

"If anything happens tonight that brings discredit to Japan,"

"It will be Takaoka Machi's responsibility!"

"You're talking nonsense!"

Takaoka Machi was also angry.

He also talked to his men on the phone and knew the general situation,

So he immediately retorted:

"It was obviously your people who arrived first to assassinate,"

"And there is a high probability that you have succeeded in the assassination."

"You just wanted to escape from here quickly,"

"But my people didn't let you succeed!"

"The reason they blocked your retreat is because they want to keep you criminals here and wait for the police to take over!"

"My people are completely just!"

"They punish evil and promote good!"

"You...you..."

Nishida Hirohiro didn't expect Takaoka Machi to be so shameless.

He came here to steal the secret money, but he said he came to punish evil and promote good.

So he immediately trembled and cursed:

"Do you think anyone believes what you said?"

"You shameless ba5tard!"

"Your Inagawa Society has always been evil."

"When have you ever had such a sense of social responsibility?!"

"Your men blocked the retreat of my men, and killed and injured many of my men."

"All the lives tonight, one by one, will be counted on the head of your Inagawa Society!"

"Because this bloodshed could have been avoided,"

"But it was all because of you!"

"It was you, a greedy ba5tard, who let them kill all my men!"

"That's why the situation has been at a stalemate!"

"If it weren't for you,"

"Director Watanabe wouldn't have to come here in person!"

"Baka!" Takaoka Machi was also anxious,

And shouted at the top of his lungs:

"You slander me! You slander me!"

The two of them argued until they were red in the face,

And the Superintendent General was so angry that he raised his hand and rushed forward,

First slapping Takaoka Machi in the face, and then slapped Nishida Hirohiro in the face with his backhand, and roared:

"Both of you shut up!"

"Any responsibility for today's incident is 50-50 between you two families, and no one can escape!"

"As far as I know, there have been more than a hundred casualties tonight."

"As the leaders of these two violent gangs, you two will definitely be sentenced to the maximum penalty other than the death penalty,"

"Which is life imprisonment!"

"By then, I can ask the court privately to assign you to the same prison,"

"Or even to the same cell, so you can quarrel as much as you want for the rest of your lives!"

When the two heard that there were more than a hundred casualties and that they would also be sentenced to life imprisonment,

They were so scared that their faces were filled with despair and their bodies became limp.

In fact, over the years, they no longer had to do the affairs of the gang themselves.

All the work was done by their subordinates.

Even if they got into trouble and needed to be punished by law, it was the younger brothers who suffered.

As the two bosses, they did not need to bear any legal responsibility at all.

But today, such a big thing, if it is really to be investigated,

The two bosses will definitely not be able to get away with it,

And it is reasonable to be sentenced to life imprisonment.

They also know that this is reasonable, so they are terrified.

This means to a large extent that they are powerless to save the situation.

Today, the people have been controlled by the police and may be directly arrested,

And then detained for trial and waiting to go to prison,

So this also means that they will lose their personal freedom from now on.

Takaoka Machi immediately choked up and said,

“Director Watanabe, this matter has nothing to do with me.”

“It was the idea of my subordinates and my confidants,”

“Our vice president Itagaki.”

“You should arrest him immediately and make him responsible for this matter!”

Nishida Hirohiro also came back to his senses and said quickly,

“Yes, yes, Director Watanabe, it has nothing to do with me recently.”

“It was my subordinate Matsushima who did it.”

“If you want to arrest someone, you should arrest him, not me!”

The Superintendent of Police said coldly,

“Don’t worry, it’s impossible to arrest only yours.”

“With such a big mess, the senior executives of both sides will basically go to jail!”

At this time, a miserable cry came,

“Director Watanabe, how are my brother and niece? I want to see them!”

Everyone looked sideways and found that it was Mitsui Yoshiyasu of the Mitsui family,

Who was running towards her like crazy?

Takaoka Machi and Nishida Hirohiro subconsciously looked at each other and saw the deep despair in each other's eyes.

What does it mean?

Listening to what Mitsui Yoshiyasu asked, could it be that his brother,

Mitsui Yoshitaka, the boss of the Mitsui family, is also in there?!

In addition, his only daughter, Mitsui Shinmi, was also in there?!

Moreover, maybe both of them are dead?!

This... This is basically equivalent to breaking the sky!

At this time, the words of the Superintendent General sent the two of them to hell.

The Superintendent General sighed and said to Mitsui Yoshiyasu who ran over with a face full of shame:

"I am very sorry,"

"Mr. Mitsui, we have received accurate information that your eldest brother and niece have been killed!"

Chapter 6629

When the Superintendent of Police said this,

All three people at the scene collapsed.

The ones who really collapsed were Nishida Hirohiro and Takaoka Machi,

Because they both proved that they had caused a huge disaster this time;

And the one who pretended to collapse was naturally Mitsui Yoshiyasu who had been acting.

In order to put aside all involvement,

He had already told his samurai team to escape immediately after killing someone,

And not to have any contact with him,

So he did not have the opportunity to verify with his men.

However, he thought the credibility of the Superintendent of Police was very high.

Since he said that the person was dead, then he must be dead.

So, he couldn't help but cover his face and cry, choking with sobs:

"Brother, Xinmei...you...you left so hastily!"

"I...I must avenge you!"

Takaoka Machi was so scared that he was shaking and hurriedly said:

"Mr. Mitsui, the Yamaguchi-gumi people came the earliest,"

"And our people were blocked by them,"

"So we had no chance to get in the innermost."

"So it is certain that your brother and your niece must have died at the hands of the Yamaguchi-gumi!"

Nishida Hirohiro on the side was almost furious.

He never expected that he would fall into the abyss with Takaoka Machi,

And this damn guy could kick him on the way down.

What the hell was he trying to do?

The furious Nishida Hirohiro gritted his teeth and said,

"Takaoka Machi, stop showing off here! What is your motive for sending people here?"

"Don't you also want to get the billion dollars for secret spending?"

"Let's not talk about whether Mr. Mitsui and his daughter were killed by the Yamaguchi-gumi."

"Just from the motive, there is no difference between you and me!"

Takaoka Machi hurriedly looked at Mitsui Yoshiyasu and said seriously,

"Mr. Mitsui, no matter what the motive is,"

"We still have to look at the established facts."

"My people really didn't have the opportunity to harm Mr. Mitsui and his daughter."

"On the contrary, if my people hadn't arrived in time and blocked the real murderers of the Yamaguchi-gumi inside,"

"I think these murderers would have escaped!"

"So, we have more or less made some contributions!"

"Even if we don't have any credit, we have worked hard!"

"Baka!"

The Superintendent was almost mad with rage.

He went up and slapped another man in the face, cursing angrily:

"I told you to call out your men and ask them to surrender,"

"But who told you to fight each other here?!"

Takaoka Machi immediately said respectfully:

"Director Watanabe, don't worry, I'll call them all out right away!"

After that, he immediately walked towards the entrance of the passage.

Two special police officers followed behind him,

Grabbed his arms, and brought him to the entrance together.

At this time, a special police officer handed the loudspeaker to his mouth and said in a cold voice:

"Speak!"

Takaoka Machi did not dare to delay, and immediately shouted inside:

"Brothers of the Inagawa Society,"

"I am Takaoka Machi!"

"Now the police have completely blocked this place,"

"And they may rush in and kill you all at any time."

"You must immediately put down your weapons,"

"Raise your hands and surrender!"

A voice soon came from inside: "Boss, it's not that we don't want to come out,"

"But there are a few killers in front of us whose whereabouts we can't figure out."

"They are in the dark, and it's not easy for us to go out!"

As soon as the words fell, the on-site commander of the Bluestone Alliance who pretended to be the Inagawa Society immediately shouted:

"Brothers outside, although we don't know where you came from,"

"Now everyone has been surrounded, so don't resist anymore."

"It's better for you to go out and surrender first,"

"And then we will go out. What do you think?" The

Chapter 6630

People of the Bluestone Alliance recognized that this was the boss's voice as soon as they heard it.

They also knew in their hearts that today was too passive.

In this situation, it would be a pipe dream to escape.

In order to survive, it seems that they can only surrender to the police.

So, one of them shouted, "Brothers from the Inagawa Society, right?"

"We are going out to surrender to the police now,"

"So please don't shoot us from behind!"

The on-site person in charge of the Inagawa Society said impatiently,

"At this time, who would still want to shoot you from behind!"

"Get out of here!"

The few surviving assassins of the Bluestone Alliance finally breathed a sigh of relief,

Put down their weapons, raised their hands above their heads,

And walked out carefully.

As soon as they went out,

They were immediately controlled by the special police who swarmed over.

Then, the on-site person in charge of the Inagawa Society said,

“Officer, we are also ready to surrender,”

“But we must ensure that the Yamaguchi-gumi bastards,”

“Do not shoot at us from behind!”

At this time, Hirohiro Nishida also came to the entrance and shouted loudly,

“Brothers of the Yamaguchi-gumi, I am Hirohiro Nishida.”

“You must also lay down your weapons, surrender, and never resist stubbornly!”

The Yamaguchi-gumi was the worst.

They were eager to be arrested by the police, so they immediately shouted,

“Don’t worry, boss, we won’t shoot!”

The people of the Inagawa Society were relieved.

They threw their weapons on the ground and started to walk out.

The person in charge of the Bluestone Alliance was also mixed in the Inagawa Society and was arrested by the police.

Then, it was the members of the Yamaguchi-gumi.

The members of the Yamaguchi-gumi,

Who were psychologically traumatized by the front and back attacks, walked out crying one by one.

They were also old gangsters who had been in the underworld for many years,

But today's experience was still far beyond their psychological endurance.

At this time, they had completely collapsed.

After the Yamaguchi-gumi surrendered, Mitsui Yoshitaka finally breathed a sigh of relief.

He was about to talk to Charlie when he saw Charlie open the door of the dressing room and turn on the light.

Then Charlie said to them, "You go in first,"

"And the Iga ninjas will continue to guard outside."

Mitsui Yoshitaka and his daughters, Tawana, Trevor, and Stella followed him into the dressing room.

Charlie said to San Jing Li Xiao:

"Send a message to the Superintendent General outside and tell him that the danger inside has been lifted."

"Let him send someone in to deal with the body, but don't send armed personnel in to avoid accidental injuries."

"In addition, don't carry the body out directly."

"It's best to bring enough body bags in to put people in."

San Jing Li Xiao asked hurriedly:

"Mr. Wade, my bastard brother is outside."

"Can I ask Watanabe to catch him first?!"

Charlie said: "Of course, there is no problem catching him,"

"But it is far less satisfying to let the police catch him now than to let him come in and catch him in person, right?"

San Jing Li Xiao clenched his fists and blurted out:

"Mr. Wade is right."

"If he thought he would see my body when he came in,"

"It would be a surprise that he would never dream of if he saw me alive!"

After that, San Jing Li Xiao asked again:

"Mr. Wade, now that the danger is lifted,"

"Do you want me to let the helicopter take Miss Sweet back to the manor?"

Charlie asked him in return:

"The hidden flower has not been lifted,"

"How can the danger be lifted?"

"What if your bodyguard wants to make this 1 billion, can you control it?"

"That's right..."

Mitsui Yoshitaka sighed and asked him,

"Then what should we do?"

"Yes, Mr. Wade."

Tawana said worriedly, "If the secret flower is not resolved,"

"I don't know how many people will want to kill me."

"You just said that there is only a second way,"

"But I don't know what the second way is?"

Chapter 6631

"The second way..."

Charlie pondered for a moment, and said seriously:

"The second way is to find someone with enough ability to completely intimidate the other party and force them to withdraw the contract."

Tawana pursed her lips and said helplessly:

"Mr. Wade, it may be difficult to find someone who can intimidate them.."

"Even if you can find someone, he is involved with them."

"It is a good thing not to help them,"

"So it is even more impossible to help me..."

Then she asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, how about I find a way to contact the winner,"

"And see if I can ask for his help by showing my good will to him?"

Charlie said: "It's okay to show your goodwill to him,"

"But it's very embarrassing to show your goodwill at this time."

"First of all, If you contact him and show your goodwill to him at this time, he will only think that you are using him to get out of the current predicament."

"Secondly, he has not yet fully realized the transition,"

"And the deterrent power has not reached a sufficient level."

"If he comes forward to deter now, the other party may not really buy it."

Speaking of this, Charlie said:

"What's more, in this situation, if you show your goodwill to him, it is actually equivalent to surrendering to him in exchange for his protection of you."

"In China, this requires a pledge of surrender."

"He is a businessman, and the price of surrendering at this time will not be small."

Tawana asked him puzzledly:

"Mr. Wade, what is a pledge of surrender?"

Charlie said: "A pledge of surrender is when you leave one camp,"

"When you turn to another camp, in order to make the other camp feel at ease with you and prove that you will not defect to the previous camp,"

"You must do something to completely break away from the previous camp."

"If you want to join the gang, you must first commit a capital crime;"

"If you want to join the enemy camp, you must first kill your former comrades;

"If you want to redeem yourself from your crime,"

"You must first sell out all your accomplices."

"If you seek refuge from him now, he will most likely ask you to show your loyalty to him on all social media,"

"And your hundreds of millions of fans will become direct witnesses."

Tavanna gritted her teeth and said,

"If there is really no other way, I can do it too."

Charlie waved his hand, "I do suggest you change your camp,"

"But I don't recommend you to change so directly."

"If you make a sharp turn in a hurry, all your followers will get hurt, or even turn against you."

"Once they feel hurt, they will stop following you or even turn against you."

"Maybe overnight, the whole network will be full of insults and accusations against you,"

"So I suggested that you use at least ten concerts to slowly realize this turn,"

"So that it will not affect your star journey."

Tavanna also knew the seriousness of the problem Charlie mentioned,

But at the moment, she really had no other way.

Ten billion US dollars were hanging there.

Even if she survived tonight's disaster,

There will be many disasters in the future.

She couldn't help but shed two lines of tears, and said helplessly:

"Except for him,"

"I really can't think of anyone else who can solve this matter."

Charlie said lightly: "Although the matter is difficult,"

"It's not enough to cry."

"I can help you find my friend in the United States."

"My friend has a little power in the United States."

"No matter who made the hidden money, I will ask him to find this person and force the other party to cancel the hidden money."

"After the hidden money is canceled, you can leave safely."

Tawana couldn't help but say: "Mr. Wade, those people..."

"Those people have very powerful backgrounds."

"Everyone has the protection of a big chaebol behind them."

"Even the winner in the United States can hardly have a strong enough deterrent to them."

"Can you... your friend suppress these people?"

Charlie said that his friend had some power in the United States.

It was indeed a bit modest, and it also made Tawana feel unsure.

At this time, Charlie smiled and said:

"Chaebols are also divided into large and small."

"Some chaebols only have some influence in the local area,"

"And they are not useful outside the local area."

"Some chaebols are not even useful in the local area."

Chapter 6632

As he said, Charlie deliberately glanced at Mitsui Yoshitaka with his peripheral vision.

This was actually said to him.

How could Mitsui Yoshitaka not hear the sarcasm in Charlie's words?

Although he was the head of the Mitsui family,

He couldn't even suppress a mafia organization like the Yamaguchi-gumi,

Which was indeed a bit embarrassing.

Seeing his old face flushed with embarrassment,

Charlie stopped targeting him and said to Tawanna,

"But my friend is still quite capable in the United States."

"I believe this matter is nothing to him."

After that, he took out his mobile phone and called his loyal younger brother,

Steve Routhchild, the designated heir of the Routhchild family,

Who was far away in the United States?

Steve Routhchild has had an easy life recently.

He has secured the throne of the crown prince.

The last time he came to China, he got closer to Charlie.

Now he can rest easy every day, just waiting for the old man to abdicate one day.

It was morning in the United States at this time.

He had just gotten up not long ago and was enjoying a sumptuous brunch with sleepy eyes.

When he received Charlie's call, he instantly became energetic,

And his voice was full of joy. He said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, how come you have time to call me?"

Charlie said, "Steve, I have something to ask you for a favor."

"I wonder if it's convenient for you."

"Oh!" Steve blurted out:

"Mr. Wade, we have a relationship."

"If you have anything, just tell me."

"I will do everything I can for you."

"Even if it is beyond my ability, I will try my best!"

Charlie said lightly: "Someone in your United States has spent \$1 billion on the underground network to kill Tawanna Sweet."

"I guess the murder is probably related to the island that was famous some time ago."

"They are chaebols, and your Routhchild family is a chaebol among chaebols."

"I believe you should have a full understanding of them, right?"

Originally, Mitsui Yoshitaka and Tawanna, who were beside Charlie, did not feel anything unusual when they heard Charlie calling a person named Steve.

After all, the name Steve is also common in the United States,

Similar to the names of some people in China, such as Wei, Tao, and Bo.

But when they heard Charlie mention that the other party was from the Routhchild family, they were both shocked.

If it was Steve from the Routhchild family, then it should be Steve Routhchild,

The second in command and future heir of the Routhchild family.

The two of them couldn't understand why Charlie,

A little-known Chinese had such a perverted social circle.

Stella was respectful to him,

But he even called Steve by his first name,

Which was really beyond their imagination.

At this time, Steve on the other end of the phone heard Charlie mention the island, and hurriedly distanced himself from it and said,

"Mr. Wade, I have probably heard of the island you mentioned,"

"But I want to make one thing clear to you."

"Our Routhchild family never does such despicable things, and never plays with those people."

"They play too dirty. I won't go to that broken island even if he invites me!"

"And I swear to God that I have never been there!"

Said, "I don't care whether you have been there or not."

"I don't care even if you live there every day."

"What I need you to do now is to contact those people and tell them that no matter who made the hidden bet,"

"They must withdraw it immediately,"

"Otherwise, his whole family will be killed."

Steve agreed without hesitation and said,

"Mr. Wade, don't worry, this matter is easy to handle."

"I'll make a few phone calls to see if I can find the person who made the hidden bet."

"Even if I can't find him,"

"I have a way to get the message to his ears!"

"Yeah," Charlie said with satisfaction:

"Then I'll leave this matter to you."

"I'll wait for your news."

Steve asked curiously: "By the way, Mr. Wade, why do you suddenly want to stand up for that Tawanna?"

"Could it be... Could it be that you are in love with her?"

Charlie cursed: "Get the hell out of here!"

"Hurry up and do your job!"

Chapter 6633

Mitsui Yoshitaka and Tawana were completely dumbfounded.

They were already very surprised that Charlie knew Steve Routhchild,

But they didn't expect that Charlie would order Steve around on the phone,

And even cursed him in the end.

This... This is not to say that this is not to say that he is ordering a servant,

But at least he is ordering a younger brother, right?

When the two were shocked beyond words,

Charlie looked at Tawanna and said seriously:

"Steve should have some influence in the United States."

"Give him some time, he should be able to handle this matter."

Tawanna said gratefully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

"Thank you! With the Routhchild family coming forward,"

"This matter should be resolved..."

Charlie nodded, looked at her, and said:

"But I help you because of the twenty concerts,"

"And I will only help you this time."

"I hope you can keep yourself clean in the future and don't drag yourself into this situation again."

Tawanna said ashamed and gratefully:

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I won't do it again."

"In fact, I have already drawn a clear line with those people before,"

"But I didn't expect these things to become so big."

As she said that, she lowered her head in shame,

Not daring to look Charlie in the eye.

Charlie said: "Also, as a public figure, I also hope that you will not take sides arbitrarily,"

"And do not arbitrarily output questionable values to your hundreds of millions of fans."

"Since you are an artist, it is enough to improve your personal talents."

"If you want to do something on this basis, you can refer to Michael Jackson and do more public welfare with universal values to help those who suffer from poverty, hunger, disease, and even the threat of war."

"This is much greater than instigating minors to undergo s3x change."

Tawanna was silent for a moment, nodded heavily, then looked up to meet Charlie's gaze, and said firmly:

"From now on, I will not make the same mistakes I have made."

"After the 20 concerts are over,"

"I will do some public welfare within my capacity as Jackson did in third-world countries that really need help."

"Okay."

Charlie said, "What we have to do now is to wait for this headmoney to be abolished."

"Once it is abolished, you will be safe."

At this time, Hattori Hanzo, who was guarding outside,

Came to the door and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, the special police from the police have come in."

"They brought a lot of body bags."

"There is a man who claims to be the Superintendent of the police and wants to see Mr. Mitsui."

Charlie said, "Let him in."

"Okay, Mr. Wade!"

A few minutes later, the Superintendent of the police walked over with difficulty,

Holding a flashlight and stepping on the sticky blood on the ground.

Because his soles were stepped on plasma, every step he took would make a sound of adhesion and tearing apart with the floor tiles.

With every step he took, a desperate heart would sink deeper with his footsteps,

As if he was not walking on a passage, but a road to purgatory.

He kept asking himself in his heart:

"What should I do, what should I do?"

"At least a hundred people have died."

"If this is exposed, I can commit suicide tomorrow to thank the world..."

In a trance, he had come to the door of the dressing room.

Hattori Hanzo pushed the door open and said to him:

"Mr. Watanabe, please come in."

The Superintendent of Police came back to his senses and looked up at the bottom of his feet,

Trying to find a place to rub it, but there was no suitable place around.

At this time, Charlie looked at him and said,

"Come in, no need to wipe it."

"Oh, good..."

The Superintendent of Police breathed a sigh of relief,

Looked up at Charlie, and then saw Mitsui Yoshitaka and Tawana who were alive on the side,

Which made his heart ease again.

"Mr. Mitsui, Miss Sweet, you are all okay, it's really great!"

The Superintendent of Police wanted to cry out at this moment.

If anything happened to these two people,

He really didn't know how to end it.

Mitsui Yoshitaka asked him, "Where is my brother?"

"He's outside."

The Superintendent of Police said quickly,

"He wanted to come in and take a look, but I didn't let him."

"I wanted to meet you first and ask what you think."

"Besides, there are too many bodies in this passage,"

"And they have to be dealt with first."

"Okay." Mitsui Yoshitaka nodded, and instructed,

"After these bodies are dealt with,"

"Tell him to come in and identify my body."

The Superintendent of Police asked carefully,

"Mr. Mitsui, did you and your brother have any conflict?"

Mitsui Yoshitaka cursed angrily,

"That dmn ba5tard actually sent a group of samurai to kill me."

"Fortunately, Mr. Wade and the Iga Ninja were here,"

"Otherwise I might have really died."

"How could this happen..."

The Superintendent of Police exclaimed, but after he finished speaking, he felt that this matter was not very outrageous.

Similar things have happened to varying degrees in many large families.

As the Superintendent of Police, he has long been accustomed to it.

After saying that, he remembered that when he first came in,

The Iga ninja captured many masked samurai, and asked quickly:

"Those captured samurai outside should be the murderers who came to assassinate you, right?"

"Yes." Mitsui Yoshitaka said, "That's them."

The Superintendent of Police quickly asked Mitsui Yoshitaka again:

"Mr. Mitsui, how are you going to deal with this matter next?"

Chapter 6634

Mitsui Yoshitaka said: "Call my brother in later,"

"And you don't have to worry about the rest."

"The affairs of the Mitsui family will be handled internally by the Mitsui family,"

"So I will take care of his affairs as well."

The Superintendent asked, "What about those samurai outside?"

"Should we handle them?"

Mitsui Yoshitaka waved his hands, "Those people cannot be handed over to you."

"Don't let any police officer except you know that my brother wants to kill me."

"I don't want this kind of thing to spread and make the entire family be ridiculed."

"My father is old and he can't bear such a big blow."

"Then..." The Superintendent said awkwardly,

"Then I dare to ask, how are you going to deal with these people?"

"If you want to kill them all, it will be very tricky."

"Once this kind of thing is exposed to us,"

"The police will be in a very difficult situation."

Mitsui Yoshitaka said, "Don't worry about those samurai."

"Leave the dead bodies to me and I will deal with them."

"I will send the living ones out of Japan."

"As for where to go, I will make my own arrangements."

"Just think that something happened tonight, that is, several gangsters fought for the hidden flower and wanted to kill Tawanna."

"As for everything else, just pretend nothing happened."

"Okay..." The Superintendent nodded.

There was no better way at this time, so he said,

"In this case, the police will not interfere in the affairs of the Mitsui family."

After that, he looked at Tawana and said nervously,

"Ms. Sweet, what happened tonight was the negligence of our police."

"I apologize to you on behalf of the police."

Tawana waved her hand: "Mr. Director, there is no need to apologize."

The Superintendent hurriedly said,

"Ms. Sweet, you just heard about this matter."

"The reasons are complicated, so I implore you not to expose this matter."

"The police, you and Mr. Mitsui, let's work together to minimize the impact of this matter and try not to let it spread to the outside world."

"What do you think?"

The Superintendent was worried that Tawana would be angry and expose this matter on social media.

In that case, the impact of the matter would definitely be international,

And it would be impossible to cover it up.

Tawana was very reasonable at this time.

She nodded without hesitation and said,

"Don't worry, Mr. Director, I won't mention this matter to the outside world."

"I hope you won't involve me in the process of dealing with subsequent matters."

"If someone involves me, I will expose what happened today."

"Don't worry about that."

The Superintendent wiped his sweat and said repeatedly,

"The leaders of the Inagawa Society and the Yamaguchi Group have been arrested by us."

"We will not expose this matter during the subsequent interrogation."

"By then, all those who participated in the assassination today will be sentenced to severe punishment,"

"With a minimum sentence of twenty years!"

Mitsui Yoshitaka immediately said, "Dmn it, where is that bastard Nishida Hirohiro now?"

"I called this bastard and told him not to go against the Mitsui family."

"He dared to go against me. I must kill him today!"

The Superintendent hurriedly said,

"He and Takaoka Machi of the Inagawa Society have been controlled by us."

"Don't worry, these two people will never get out after they go in!"

"That's too easy for them!"

Mitsui Yoshitaka immediately objected,

"They are both gang leaders."

"What's the difference between going to prison and entering a palace?"

"The people inside are either their younger brothers or are very respectful to them."

"Going in means retiring early and enjoying a good life!"

The Superintendent of Police said helplessly,

"This... there is no good way. The influence of their gang is deeply rooted."

"According to the tradition of the underworld,"

"When bosses like them go to prison, everyone has to worship them."

"No, I won't accept it!"

Mitsui Yoshitaka gritted his teeth and said,

"These two people dared to come here today,"

"So they didn't take my Mitsui family seriously."

"If I don't make them pay a painful price,"

"How will the Mitsui family keep their face in the future!"

The Superintendent of Police said embarrassedly,

"Mr. Mitsui, they have been arrested by the special police. With so many policemen watching,"

"They will have to go through the formal judicial process."

"I can't do anything..."

Mitsui Yoshitaka was furious:

"At least pull them both here so that I can beat them up to vent my anger?"

"I, Mitsui Yoshitaka, have never been despised like this since I was a child!"

"This... this..."

The Superintendent said in embarrassment:

"Detention must follow procedures. When detaining someone with injuries, the circumstances must be noted."

"It's easy for you to beat him, but I can't clean up after you're done."

"If the outside world knew that you asked the police for help and beat him,"

"They would accuse you of violating Japanese law."

"I'm afraid you won't be able to deal with it then..."

Mitsui Yoshitaka became depressed when he heard this, muttering:

"I can't kill him, I can't beat him,"

"And I can't cure him in prison."

"I can't let go of this anger anymore..."

Charlie felt a headache after listening to his complaints.

At one point, he really wanted to introduce his mother-in-law Ma Lan to him, so he said,

"Mr. Sanjing, you are the head of the family, don't worry about such a small matter."

"Whether they live well after going to prison depends entirely on how much pressure you put on your successor."

"As long as you put enough pressure on your successor, make your successor unable to sleep and eat, and make the Yamaguchi-gumi's various businesses suffer setbacks,"

"The successor may even kill their previous boss himself to make his life easier."

"Why bother to hold on to something that can be solved with a little strategy?"

Chapter 6635

Charlie's words made Mitsui suddenly realize.

The truth is actually very simple, but he just didn't think it through.

Whether these gangsters are respected after entering prison does not depend on their status before they came in,

But on how much influence they can still have after they come in.

After these two people go in, as long as they put enough pressure on the new successors,

They can even send people into the prison to assassinate the former boss.

At that time, it will be easy to make Nishida Yuhong and Takaoka Machi live a miserable life, right?

After understanding the interests involved, Mitsui Yoshitaka felt relieved.

He smiled and said, "Mr. Wade is right."

"In that case, I will ignore them for now."

"When they are in jail, I will let their own people deal with them slowly!"

After that, he said to the Superintendent of Police,

"Watanabe, the Yamaguchi-Gumi, and the Inagawa-kai have caused you so much trouble this time. You must make them suffer!"

The Superintendent of Police nodded and said, "Mr. Mitsui, don't worry. These two families are so lawless this time."

"They must be severely punished. I have deployed an emergency raid on their businesses tonight."

"Their bars, casinos, red-light districts, and all other businesses will be temporarily ordered to suspend operations and be inspected and rectified tonight for various reasons."

"I will make them pay a heavy price and teach them a lesson!"

The Superintendent of Police was as annoyed with these gangs as Mitsui Yoshitaka.

After all, they dared to cause such a big thing and did not take these two people seriously at all.

Without Mitsui Yoshitaka's reminder, Watanabe himself would try his best to give these organizations a severe blow.

Mitsui Yoshitaka also said with a grim face at this time:

"I will convene a meeting of the Mitsui family tonight and formulate a plan."

"Starting from tomorrow, we will suppress the Yamaguchi-gumi, Inagawa-kai, and Sumiyoshi-kai in all directions!"

At this time, a voice came from the intercom of the Superintendent of Police:

"Director Watanabe, we have mobilized trucks to transport the bodies."

"Mr. Mitsui can't wait to go in to identify relatives."

"Do you think we should let him in?"

The Superintendent of Police understood that Mr. Mitsui and his subordinates were talking about Mitsui Yoshiyasu who was waiting outside,"

"So he looked at Mitsui Yoshitaka and asked him:

"Mr. Mitsui, what do you think?"

Mitsui Yoshitaka did not answer, but turned to look at Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, what do you think?"

Mitsui Yoshitaka's own bodyguards have basically been killed.

Now if he wants to target his younger brother, he has to rely on Charlie's help and support.

At the very least, he needs to control him on the spot, and he is unable to do it alone.

Charlie also knew what he meant, so he said,

"I'll ask the Iga Ninja to take those samurai to other rooms for detention,"

"And then ask Hattori Hanzo to bring a few confidants to follow you and listen to your orders."

Mitsui Yoshitaka said gratefully,

"Thank you very much, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie immediately called Hattori Hanzo and asked his men to settle those samurai first,

So as to prevent Mitsui Yoshiyasu from finding clues on the way in.

Just as the Iga Ninja took the samurai to the rooms on both sides for detention,

The plane that took off from Washington had just left the US airspace and entered the ocean.

On the plane, a blond man answered a satellite call, and then hurriedly ran to the independent bedroom at the back of the plane and knocked on the door.

"Chairman, something bad has happened!"

After the chairman spent \$1 billion secretly, he returned to the bedroom to rest in bed, while waiting for the news of Tawana's death.

Suddenly he heard his men shouting outside the door that something bad had happened.

He was startled and quickly got up.

He hastily pushed open the door and asked him, "What happened? Did the first wave of assassinations fail?!"

"No..." The blond man shook his head in panic, and said with tears in his eyes:

"I just received a call from your father. He said that Steve Routhchild of the Routhchild family has just released a message in all chaebol circles related to Tawanna!"

"What?!"

The chairman's heart skipped a beat, and he quickly asked:

"What specific news was released?!"

The blond man said: "Steve Routhchild claimed that whoever ordered the 1 billion dollars secret spending on Tawanna must withdraw it immediately and call him in person to explain the situation."

"Otherwise, once he finds out, he will use all means to attack the other party, and the fight will not stop until one dies..."

The chairman felt his legs go weak and he almost fell to the ground.

Fortunately, the blond man supported him in time, allowing him to stabilize his body.

He asked in horror: "How could Tawanna, a mere singer, have a relationship with the heir of the Routhchild family?!"

"I have racked my brains for so many years but have not been able to get in touch with the core circle of the Routhchild family."

"But this Tawanna can make Steve Routhchild, the second-in-command, speak directly in the chaebol circle."

"This is to publicly protect her! How did she do it?!"

The blond man was also at a loss: "This... I don't know... But your father means that if this secret money was made by you,"

"You must withdraw it immediately and explain to Steve Routhchild immediately."

"Otherwise, once it is discovered, the whole family will be implicated..."

"Dmn it!"

The chairman said in a panic, "One billion dollars in secret spending, and one hundred million dollars in handling fees."

"Whether it succeeds or not, or even if I withdraw it halfway, the one hundred million dollars will be wasted."

"If I withdraw it now, the one hundred million dollars will be thrown away in vain. Besides...besides, Steve may not be able to find out about me, right?"

"Doesn't the underground network keep strict confidentiality for its customers?"

"They are professionals in this field, so they must have professional ethics, right?"

As he said that, he quickly comforted himself,

"Also, we pay in cryptocurrencies, which are data on the blockchain and are anonymous."

"The transaction links are protected by both the cryptocurrency officials and the underground network operators, so they won't be exposed, right?"

The blond man quickly reminded, "Chairman, don't be lucky at this time!"

"The so-called profession of the underground network "Ethics is for ordinary people, but not for the Routhchild family."

"If the Routhchild family wants, they can dig out all the operators of this underground network."

"These operators of the underground network are powerful in the underground network. If they are really caught in the sun, the Routhchild family can crush them all with just a finger."

"At that time, how can they keep secrets for us?"

Chapter 6636

The blond man said, "What's more, cryptocurrency is not 100% safe."

"You paid 1 billion dollars in cryptocurrency, which is a huge amount in the circulation of cryptocurrency."

"In today's cryptocurrency market, the flow of funds of the billion-dollar level is estimated to be only yours."

"Once the Routhchild family finds a way to lock you through the transaction link between the dollar and Bitcoin..."

"Let's say you can spend 1 billion dollars to kill Tawanna, the Routhchild family might spend 2 billion dollars to find you out."

"By that time, you will really offend the Routhchild family!"

Chairman, resisting stubbornly is adding to the crime!

"sh!t!"

The chairman turned pale with fear at the words "adding insult to offense", and said anxiously:

"Then...then we can only withdraw the hidden money now?!"

"What do you think Steve Routhchild will do to me?"

The blond man said: "Chairman, I think that since Steve has publicly called out in the chaebol circle, it means that all the chaebols are watching the follow-up of this matter."

"If you withdraw the hidden money in time and apologize to him, he should not make it too difficult for you."

"If you listen to him and he continues to make it difficult for you, his own prestige will also be affected."

"Moreover, the basic logic of this matter is that you made the hidden money first, and he protected Tawanna later, so you are not deliberately provoking him."

"When he stated that he wanted to protect Tawanna, you If you give him this face in time, he shouldn't embarrass you, what do you think?"

The chairman's expression eased a little when he heard this, and he nodded slightly and said,

"What you said makes sense. I didn't know that Tawanna was actually related to the Routhchild family before."

"If I knew, even if I didn't return to the United States in this life, I would never go against the Routhchild family."

After that, he immediately said, "Hurry up, withdraw the secret money first."

"In addition, I will call Steve now. How can I find his contact information?"

With the status of the Routhchild family and Steve's identity as the second in command of the Routhchild family, most of the American chaebols are not qualified to contact him directly,

And it is normal that they don't have his contact information.

The blond man hurriedly said, "He left a dedicated number when he made the announcement, and you can contact him at any time."

"Quick, give me the number!"

A minute later.

Steve, who was enjoying lunch, suddenly heard an encrypted satellite phone in front of him.

He put down his knife and fork, pressed the answer button, and said coldly:

"Who is this?"

A flattering and flustered voice came from the other end of the phone:

"Mr. Routhchild, I'm... I'm Matt Finkelstein from the Finkelstein family..."

"Finkelstein?" Steve frowned and asked: "Your family came from Germany, right?"

"Yes..." Matt Finkelstein said respectfully:

"Our family came to the United States in 1938."

"Yeah." Steve responded and said, "Did you make the secret bet for Tawanna?"

"Yes..." Matt Finkelstein said ashamedly:

"I didn't know you knew her, so I made the secret bet of one billion dollars. I'm sorry for the offense."

"Please forgive me. I have asked someone to withdraw the secret bet."

"Don't worry, I will never have any bad intentions towards her again..."

Steve said coldly: "Wait a minute and don't hang up. I'll talk to you later."

Matt hurriedly said: "Okay, okay, I'll wait for you here!"

Steve muted the call on the satellite phone and then called Charlie with his own phone.

As soon as the call was connected, he immediately said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, the person who placed the hidden money has been found, his name is Matt Finkelstein, and the hidden money has been withdrawn."

"I heard the sound of an airplane engine on his phone, and he might be running away. How do you want to deal with this person? Do you want me to do it for you?"

Charlie said: "I have no grudge against this person."

"The hidden money has been withdrawn to ensure that he will not commit the crime again. There is no need to kill him."

"Okay." Steve said: "He is lucky."

Charlie said again: "By the way, this man is so anxious to kill Tawanna, there must be a lot of external pressure."

"I suggest you protect him, maybe he will be of great use in the future."

Steve said: "The ones who put pressure on him must be those tycoons and politicians who usually do evil with him."

"The situation in Washington has changed suddenly, and many people are now in a state of panic."

"It is probably related to this. This person must also know a lot of secrets."

"It is not impossible for me to keep him as a card, but I don't know if he can cooperate."

Charlie smiled and said: "Tell him that being a card is the best way to deal with it."

"When a group of evil wild dogs are caught and euthanized, it is meaningless for wild dogs to bite each other."

"It will only make people more impatient to catch and kill them all."

"At this time, it is not the most vicious wild dog that can survive, but the wild dog that is adopted by people."

Steve smiled and said, "I understand, Mr. Wade, I will give him a hint!"

"If he can be honest and obedient, I will protect him and keep him as a backup."

Charlie hummed and said, "You go and do it, I have nothing else to do here."

"Okay, Mr. Wade," Steve said, then remembered something and quickly added:

"By the way, Mr. Wade, I'm about to leave for China, and will be in charge of our family's business there for a long time."

"The new headquarters will be in Aurous Hill. I will go to Aurous Hill to invite you to dinner and you must do me the honor!"

"Look at what you said." Charlie said: "When you come, I should host a welcome party for you."

"When you arrive, tell me or Orvel, and I will definitely attend the welcoming party."

"Okay!" Steve said gratefully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

After ending the call with Charlie, Steve picked up the satellite phone again and unmuted the line.

On the phone, Steve said calmly: "Matt, since you know you are wrong, I will not make it difficult for you in this matter."

Matt Finkelstein on the other end of the phone breathed a sigh of relief, almost cried with excitement, and choked:

"Thank you! Thank you for your magnanimity, respected Mr. Routhchild!"

Steve said: "By the way, you are so anxious to kill Tawanna,"

"There must be other people putting pressure on you, right?"

"Yes..." Matt Finkelstein sighed and complained:

"To be honest with you, respected Mr. Routhchild, if the secret that Tawanna knows is made public, many people will want my life..."

Steve smiled, remembered Charlie's words, and said: "They want your life, isn't it because you have done so many evil things in your daily life,"

"And now that the truth is revealed, you start to fight each other?"

"Yes... you are right..."

Matt Finkelstein didn't dare to deny it, so he could only admit it honestly.

Steve smiled and said, "I heard it's quite noisy over there, are you on the plane?"

"To be honest, it's a bit late to escape now. I suggest you come back to New York, I will have people protect you."

"If I ever need you to expose those secrets, as long as you cooperate honestly, I can keep you alive."

Then, Steve advised sincerely, "Matt, remember when a group of evil wild dogs is about to be caught and euthanized,"

"It is meaningless for the wild dogs to bite each other."

"This crazy practice will only make people more eager to catch them all and kill them."

"So, at this time, the wild dog that is adopted will survive!"

Chapter 6637

Matt is not a fool.

Although Steve compared him and other shady tycoons to wild dogs,

He was trying to wake himself up.

Only he could save himself at this time.

He knew very well that he had too many secrets.

If he couldn't kill Tawanna, there would be many people who wanted to kill him.

In this case, he would either surrender or flee.

But now the situation is different.

Someone wants to adopt him, and that person is the second in command of the Routhchild family.

If he joins him, no one will dare to hurt him.

Thinking of this, he said to Steve excitedly:

"Mr. Routhchild, as long as you can keep me alive,"

"I am willing to go through fire and water for you, without hesitation!"

Steve smiled and said: "Let your plane apply for a return route,"

"Fly directly to New York,"

"I will send someone to pick you up at the airport."

"Okay!"

Matt said without hesitation:

"I will notify the pilot right away!"

A few minutes later, the private plane completed a 180-degree turn in the ocean.

And flew back to the inland United States.

At the same time, the news of the withdrawal of the dark flower was also released to people around the world,

Who was paying attention to this matter through the underground network?

The withdrawal of the dark flower is actually not common.

The reason is that once the dark flower is placed,

It is necessary to bear a 10% agency fee.

It is a loss of so much money in a round trip.

Most people will carefully consider it when placing the dark flower.

This also provides a guarantee for the killers who accept the task to a large extent.

Once they take action and have not succeeded,

The other party withdraws the dark flower,

And their previous efforts will be in vain.

When this hidden money is actually withdrawn,

The platform will also take out a small part to appropriately compensate the killers who have already taken action.

At present, the 1 billion dollars hidden money has been officially withdrawn,

And countless killers who were preparing or rushing to Tokyo have terminated their actions.

The survivors of the Bluestone Alliance have all been arrested and will soon be interrogated by the Police.

By then, their identities will also be investigated clearly.

For them, this loss is heavy.

When Charlie learned that the secret investment had been withdrawn,

He said to Tavana, "The \$1 billion secret investment has indeed been invalidated."

"From now on, you don't have to worry too much about your safety."

Tavana cried with joy and said with great gratitude,

"Mr. Wade... thank you so much..."

"If it weren't for you,"

"All of us would probably have died here tonight..."

Charlie waved his hand, "There's no need to repeat my thanks."

"I'm leaving for China tomorrow,"

"And you happen to have several performances in Japan."

"I'll take the time to confirm the shows and times of your concerts in China these days."

"You can leave for China as soon as your performances here are over."

"Okay! After I finish my work in Tokyo, I will go to China as soon as possible!"

Tavana couldn't wait to go to China to hold a concert tomorrow.

Not to mention twenty shows,

She would be willing to do so even if it lasted a whole Year.

Charlie nodded, and Mitsui Yoshitaka beside him hurriedly asked:

"Mr. Wade, it's not easy for you to come to Japan,"

"Why don't you stay here for a few more days,"

"And give me a chance to treat you well."

"No need," Charlie said:

"We have booked the flight for tomorrow evening,"

"So there is no need to change the itinerary."

"Besides, I have to go back to prepare for the concert."

"I will come to bother you again when I have the chance."

Chapter 6638

Mitsui Yoshitaka said with emotion:

"Mr. Wade saved our lives,"

"And we haven't had a chance to thank you Yet."

"I feel bad that you are leaving so hastily..."

Charlie smiled and said,

"Since Mr. Mitsui is so polite,"

"Why don't you help me settle the cost and labor costs of Miss Sweet's 20 concerts?"

"I don't care how you settle with Miss Sweet,"

"I won't pay extra for these 20 concerts."

Mitsui Yoshitaka was originally grateful to Charlie,

But after hearing this, he became uneasy again.

When had he ever seen such a blatant gangster who wanted to convert favors into cash?

Tawana's concerts, appearance fees, box office revenue, and advertising revenue all add up to a market price of about 10 million dollars per concert.

This is not alarmist or exaggerated,

Because the investment in venues, stage design, and sound systems for Tawana's concerts is extremely high.

The stage construction alone costs millions of dollars.

The stage uses the world's top sound system, which is generally airlifted from the United States and dismantled and transported after the performance.

In addition, the concerts also have large LCD screens that are as high as seven or eight floors,

So the cost is naturally inevitable.

Moreover, Tawana's concerts all use her own exclusive team,

Or to put it bluntly, the scaffolding on site is brought from the United States.

There are hundreds of people in the group, and the food, drink, defecation, and salary are also very costly.

Even if the company does not make a penny from these 20 concerts,

These hard costs alone are at least 100 million US dollars.

Although Mitsui Yoshitaka is very rich,

This person has never experienced any big storms, has never been beaten, and naturally has never been slaughtered.

Charlie's blatant cutting of his flesh is really a bit unacceptable to him.

Seeing that Mitsui Yoshitaka was whimpering for a long time without saying anything,

Charlie deliberately asked him: "Mr. Mitsui, do you have any objections?"

Mitsui Yoshitaka was about to speak,

And Mitsui Xinmei beside him immediately said:

"Mr. Wade, Odo-san should feel that such a small cost is not enough to express his gratitude to Mr. Wade."

"I think that with Miss Tawana's influence, there will definitely be many similar cooperation opportunities in the future."

"Why don't we increase the 20 concerts to 50,"

"Which will also make our Mitsui family seem less petty."

Mitsui Yoshitaka stared at Mitsui Xinmei with wide eyes,

Wondering why his daughter suddenly stabbed him in the back at this time.

Mitsui Xinmei glared at him quietly, and continued to say to Charlie:

"We promise to undertake fifty shows."

"We will be responsible for all the costs of these fifty shows."

"As for when, where, and how long the fifty performances will be held, it is up to you, Mr. Wade, to decide."

"It is not a problem to extend the timeline to three to five years."

After that, she looked at Tawana and said seriously:

"Miss Sweet, don't worry."

"Your remuneration for these fifty shows will be borne by the Mitsui family."

Tawana hurriedly said: "No, no,"

"I can share the performance for Mr. Wade."

"I won't take any money."

Charlie immediately said, "Look at what you said."

"It's not right to not take any money."

"You look down on Mr. Mitsui."

"Your assets are nothing in front of Mr. Mitsui."

"It's not your turn to save money for him."

"You should take it. You can donate the money to those in need."

After saying that, he looked at Mitsui Yoshitaka and asked him,

"Am I right, Mr. Mitsui?"

Mitsui Yoshitaka felt very painful,

But seeing his daughter winking at him,

He could only endure the pain and said repeatedly,

"Wades, Wades, Mr. Wade is right."

Chapter 6639

As they met more and more,

Charlie looked down on Mitsui Yoshitaka more and more.

Although this guy has a high social status and a powerful family background,

His personal ability and vision are indeed not very impressive.

Considering that Mitsui Shinmi is Nanako's best friend,

Charlie can only send Buddha to the West.

After solving Tawana's current troubles,

He said to Mitsui Yoshitaka:

"It's almost time to let your brother in."

Mitsui Yoshitaka suddenly became a little excited,

Biting his back teeth he said fiercely:

"To be honest, Mr. Wade,"

"I can't wait to see his surprised expression when he sees me!"

Charlie wasted too much time here and was no longer in the mood to waste time, so he said to him:

"Here are Hattori Hanzo and the Superintendent to help you hold the scene,"

"He shouldn't be able to make any waves,"

"I won't waste time here."

Mitsui Yoshitaka asked hurriedly:

"Mr. Wade, are you leaving?"

"Yes," Charlie said:

"You have to do a good job of the aftermath here,"

"I don't want any police to come to me."

"Don't worry, don't worry."

Mitsui Yoshitaka said hurriedly:

"I will do all the follow-up work well and will never cause trouble to Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded with satisfaction,

And turned to look at Tawanna and Trevor:

"You two should have a good rest after you go back tonight,"

"Relax, and see you in China."

Trevor already regarded Charlie as his idol at this moment,

And hurriedly said: "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

"Looking forward to seeing you again!"

Tawanna was very disappointed.

She looked at Charlie and asked carefully:

"Mr. Wade, can I leave your contact information?"

After that, she was concerned that her motives would be questioned by others, so she added:

"The main thing is that there is still a lot of work to do later, and I may need to connect with you."

"I'm afraid it will be inconvenient at that time."

Charlie nodded and asked her:

"Do you have WeChat?"

"No..." Tawanna asked:

"Is WhatsApp or Instagram okay?"

Charlie said: "You should download WeChat."

"I'll leave my WeChat account to you."

"After you download it, register an account and add me as a friend."

"I'm not used to your American software."

"Okay!"

Tawanna agreed immediately and handed her mobile phone to Charlie, saying respectfully:

"Please enter your number and I'll save it."

Charlie entered his WeChat number on his mobile phone and asked Stella beside him:

"Miss Fei, do you want to join us?"

"Okay!"

Stella agreed immediately and prepared to leave with Charlie.

Charlie said goodbye to everyone and was about to leave.

Sanjing Xinmei saw that he was leaving without saying hello to her.

She was a little depressed and volunteered:

"Mr. Wade, let me take you out!"

"I'm afraid the police outside don't know you and it's hard to communicate."

Charlie said: "Your uncle is still outside."

Sanjing Xinmei said: "No problem,"

"I'll take you out from the other end."

Charlie nodded: "Then I'll trouble Miss Sanjing."

Sanjing Xinmei turned to her father and the Superintendent of Police and said:

"Thank you for saying hello to Mr. Watanabe."

"I will take Mr. Wade out from the other side so that the police outside don't embarrass him."

"Of course."

Chapter 6640

The Superintendent of Police didn't know Charlie's identity,

But seeing that Sanjing Yoshitaka was so polite to him,

He naturally didn't ask any more questions.

Sanjing Xinmei took Charlie and Stella to the exit on the other side.

The Superintendent of Police had said hello, and the police didn't stop or ask any questions,

So she bowed slightly to Charlie and Stella and said politely:

"Thank you, Mr. Wade and Miss Fei,"

"I won't take you far away!"

Charlie nodded and said,

"Ms. Mitsui, please go back."

Bidding farewell to Mitsui Xinmei,

Charlie and Stella left the dome together.

Stella couldn't help but sigh,

"If it weren't for Mr. Wade today, this would probably have made international headlines."

"Who is going to entrust these dozens of concerts of Tawana to?"

Charlie said, "I plan to let Changying Automobile be the exclusive title sponsor and host."

"Tawana is such a famous singer, and she has never held a concert in China."

"The attention to these concerts must be unprecedented."

"It is a great publicity opportunity for Changying Automobile."

"There are many brands now, and the marketing methods are also varied."

"If you want consumers to remember a brand,"

"You must keep exposing this brand."

"The higher the exposure, the better."

Stella said in agreement, "Changying Automobile The press conference was just held some time ago,"

"And the response was still very large."

"However, after all, the press conference is just an initial warm-up."

"There is no real car model to be brought out now."

"Once the warm-up is over, everyone may gradually ignore it."

"If Tawana has 50 concerts in the future that are exclusively sponsored by Changying Automobile,"

"Then this brand can be continuously exposed until the first model is launched."

Speaking of this, Stella said:

"I think Tawana is very grateful and admires Mr. Wade."

"In the future, she can also be the image spokesperson of Changying Automobile."

Charlie said: "As a national brand, Changying Automobile should be a Chinese talent as the global spokesperson."

"I already have a suitable candidate for this."

"However, if we want to enter the European and American markets in the future,"

"We can consider asking Tawana to be the spokesperson."

Regarding the global image spokesperson of Changying Automobile,

Charlie already has the best candidate, and that person is Sara.

Changying Automobile was originally built to commemorate his father,

And everyone who knows the Wade family knows that the Gu family and the Wade family have a close relationship.

Philip and his father Changying are sworn brothers.

Not to mention his engagement with Sara,

Just the friendship between the two families,

It is perfect for the daughter of the Gu family to endorse this brand.

Stella guessed what Charlie was thinking and asked him with a smile:

"The best candidate in Mr. Wade's mind should be Miss Sara, right?"

"Yes."

Charlie nodded and said, "That's her."

Stella agreed and said,

"I also think Miss Gu is very suitable."

"It would be even better if Changing Automobile's first model could release a neutral or even feminine car!"

Charlie smiled and said,

"I have to ask Professor He what kind of model Changing Automobile's first car will be, an SUV or a C-class sedan."

Stella said, "Most new brands like to start with SUVs,"

"But I personally think that SUVs will filter out many female users."

"So from this point of view, the positioning of Remi's first car is still very accurate."

"The C-class sedan is neutrally positioned without obvious gender tendencies,"

"And the body shape is sporty, which can better cater to the younger generation in terms of age."

"At the same time, they have launched some more feminine personalized paints to attract female users."

"These positionings are too accurate."

"Since Changing Automobile plans to invite Miss Gu to be its spokesperson,"

"A sports sedan should be the best choice."

Charlie smiled and said,

"Miss Fei's suggestion is very good."

"I want to meet Professor Watt when I return and share your thoughts!"

Chapter 6641

When Charlie returned to the hotel,

His WeChat received a friend request from Tawana.

After he passed the verification, Tawana told him that Mitsui Yoshitaka's brother Mitsui Yoshiyasu had been controlled by Hattori Hanzo and Iga Ninja,

And she and Trevor had followed Mitsui Xinmei back to the Mitsui family's manor.

In addition to reporting the situation, she expressed her gratitude to Charlie again.

Charlie had heard enough of the thanks and said to her:

"After going through so many things, have a good rest tonight."

Tawana originally wanted to take this opportunity to chat with Charlie more on WeChat.

Seeing that Charlie didn't seem to be interested,

She also said very tactfully: "Okay, Mr. Wade,"

"You should also have a good rest."

"It's really hard for you today."

When Charlie returned to the hotel, Elsa and Claire were browsing social platforms in the room.

So many police helicopters flew into the distance tonight,

But although the outside world didn't know what happened,
They also guessed that there must be something abnormal,
Otherwise, it would be impossible for so many police forces to go there.

Seeing Charlie coming back, Claire hurriedly asked:

"Honey, did something happen at the Dome?"

"Social media said that a lot of helicopters went there,"

"And there were related videos."

"It was quite scary to see so many planes flying over there."

Elsa was browsing her phone and muttered:

"Someone gossiped that an assassination seemed to have happened."

"They said that someone seemed to want to assassinate Tawana."

Charlie smiled and said, "No way,"

"That's not the case."

"I was at the scene. How come I didn't know there was an assassination."

Elsa said, "Then why did so many police officers go there?"

"You were at the scene, you must have seen it, right?"

"Exercise."

In order not to worry them and to prevent this matter from spreading,

Charlie could only lie: "Their police seem to be doing some anti-terrorism exercise."

"I don't know the details because I was communicating with Mr. Mitsui about Feng Shui."

"I came back when I was almost done."

As he said that, he deliberately muttered:

"Is what the Internet says so outrageous? I'll go and check."

Charlie randomly browsed a few platforms,

but he didn't expect that social media had indeed started to spread the news.

Although the gunshots at the scene were not heard,

It was indeed difficult to cover up the fact that so many police officers came by helicopter,

Some people also took a video of the special police helicopter rappelling from the nearby building.

Charlie felt that even if there was no clear evidence of Tawana's assassination leaked,

Netizens could not be allowed to speculate on social media.

Although most people did not know about the underground network, people related to it would still know about the situation.

If a busybody anonymously announced this matter,

It would definitely cause a lot of discussion given the current popularity of the Internet.

Regardless of whether a clear result can be discussed in the end,

It is definitely not a good thing for Tawana.

So, he notified Stella on WeChat and asked Stella to convey Mitsui Yoshitaka and let Mitsui Yoshitaka and the Metropolitan Police Department jointly issue a statement,

Saying that the Police and the Mitsui family will conduct an anti-terrorism drill at the dome tonight.

After all, the Tokyo Dome is the largest performance venue in Tokyo.

All top stars who come to Tokyo for concerts almost choose this place as their first choice.

It is not impossible to carry out terrorist attacks in such a place,

So it is natural to carry out anti-terrorism drills here.

Soon, the Police announced the news of the exercise through television and online media.

Chapter 6642

Tokyo TV, which was originally broadcasting a variety show, immediately popped up an emergency report:

"Here is a news interruption. At 10:35 pm tonight, Tokyo's anti-terrorism police conducted a rapid mobile response assault exercise at the Dome."

"This anti-terrorism exercise was mainly aimed at assuming that the Dome was hijacked or destroyed by terrorists during a large-scale performance."

"No relevant personnel were not notified in advance,"

"And even the special police participating in the exercise did not know that it was actually an exercise."

"Therefore, the exercise very realistically demonstrated the rapid mobility of Tokyo's special police in responding to emergencies."

"At present, the exercise has been successfully concluded, and the relevant special police have begun to evacuate the exercise site in an orderly manner."

"The Superintendent of the Metropolitan Police Department gave a very high positive evaluation of this exercise,"

"And also hoped that the general public would not be too nervous!"

The video was played in multiple languages for about 10 minutes."

"As soon as the video came out,

Elsa gave up the idea of continuing to gossip and threw her phone aside, complaining:

"What? I thought there was some big news to eat,"

"But it turned out to be just an exercise."

Claire smiled and said, "The public security in Tokyo seems to be good,"

"And the probability of something big happening should not be high."

"Besides, you can't always hope that others will get into trouble."

"Not really," Elsa said with a smile,

"I'm not hoping for anything to happen,"

"I'm just a gossiper!"

Then she added, "By the way, Charlie, the video of you complaining about Tawanna today has gone viral on the Internet!"

"What's more, your argument is well-reasoned and convincing."

"Even Tawanna's fans and supporters think that what you said makes sense."

"People on the Internet now call you the 'man who educated Tawanna'."

"Many people are curious about your true identity."

"If you show up and do a live broadcast at this time, you will be famous!"

"After you become famous and have millions of fans,"

"You may be able to do some live broadcasts to sell goods!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I don't want to do that kind of thing that shows up in the public eye."

"It's better to keep a low profile."

"Besides, many so-called human rights organizations now actually act in an extreme style."

"I don't want to have any contact with them in real life."

"That's true."

Elsa nodded and said, "I think the environmental protection organizations in Europe are terrible."

"They will stop all cars on the main road and not let them pass, even ambulances."

"I don't know if these people will call an ambulance if they and their families get sick."

"Of course, there's no need to think about it."

Charlie smiled and said, "The vast majority of extreme environmentalists are not real environmentalists at all,"

"But they make a living from this."

"They are all operated by capital."

"For example, if European capital wants to develop nuclear power, it will let those environmentalists criticize thermal power plants;"

"If they want to develop new energy, they will let environmentalists attack traditional energy."

"If they want to promote artificial protein in the future,"

"Don't worry, these environmentalists will definitely go to traditional animal husbandry to protest."

Elsa agreed and said, "That makes sense."

"Most of them are just a bunch of hypocrites."

At this time, the news played on TV in a loop immediately stopped many people who were originally speculating.

Compared with telling them that there was a bloody battle here tonight and one or two hundred people died,

They were more receptive to this kind of exercise.

Since the official has explained the situation,

There are not many gossips and doubts on the Internet,

And the matter was suppressed not long after.

Then, Tawana's team also began to release a large number of official photos and videos of Tawana's performance on the Internet.

Tawana is the queen of traffic.

When the videos and beautiful photos of the performance were released,

Fans quickly pushed the performance to the headlines of major platforms.

In this way, the public's attention to the special police was even more shocked.

Charlie couldn't help but marvel.

Tawana's influence is indeed extraordinary.

After a few performance photos and videos are released, most people's attention will be diverted.

Once such a star cooperates with Changying Automobile to sing in China,

The brand power of Changying Automobile will be unprecedented!

Chapter 6643

At this time, the people here have accepted the argument of acting.

After Tawana's performance,

The city is still excited by the afterglow of the performance.

Until late at night, there are still vehicles driving outside,

Playing Tawana's singing loudly and screaming those fanatical fans.

Behind this bustle, the Metropolitan Police Department,

The Mitsui family, the Yamaguchi group, the Inagawa Association, and the Sumiyoshi Association are all busy doing one thing,

That is, dealing with corpses.

A large number of corpses were cleared out little by little,

And then transported to various places for treatment.

The scene is getting cleaned and disinfected again and again.

Mitsui Xinmei returned home, still in shock.

She often thought of Charlie's figure and the details of his turning the tide today.

Overthinking, she couldn't help but be a little fascinated,

And then called Nanako and told her everything that happened that night.

Nanako was not surprised after hearing this.

She told Mitsui Xinmei: "Charlie is a person you can always trust and rely on."

"He has also saved me like he saved you today."

"That feeling is unforgettable for a lifetime."

Mitsui Xinmei asked her bestie:

"Nanako, are you in love with him?"

"Of course."

Nanako said without hesitation:

"Not only do I love him,"

"I can even give my life for him at any time."

Mitsui Xinmei exclaimed: "Is it so exaggerated?"

Nanako smiled: "Not at all."

"When you love someone wholeheartedly, it's like this."

"You will put him in a higher realm than yourself."

Mitsui Xinmei sighed: "I really envy you, Nanako."

Nanako said: "Why envy me?"

"If you fall in love in the future, you will be the same as me."

Then, Nanako teased: "If you fall in love with Charlie,"

"Then you can fully understand my feelings."

"Ah, this..."

Mitsui Xinmei said in a panic:

"I... I don't mean that... I just..."

"I just think that Mr. Wade is a man I have never seen before."

Nanako said: "He is different from others."

Mitsui Xinmei agreed: "Yes, Odosan was a little embarrassed in front of him today."

"As Odosan's only daughter,"

"I shouldn't have commented on him like this in front of others,"

"But I have to admit that although Odosan is the head of the Mitsui family,"

"He is far from Mr. Wade in all aspects."

Mitsui Yoshitaka's performance today successfully pulled him down from the altar in his daughter's mind.

Before this, he was the head of the Mitsui family.

He could easily achieve various goals in good times,

But a man's true strength can only be reflected in adversity.

Turning the tide and surviving in the face of adversity are what Mitsui Yoshitaka does not have at all.

It is also the key to Charlie's attraction to Mitsui Xinmei.

Nanako said: "Odosan had some conflicts with Mr. Wade before."

"He did not get any benefits from Mr. Wade and lost billions of dollars."

"At that time, I had the same feeling as you."

"These people were born into wealth and had never encountered real danger,"

"But Mr. Wade is different."

"He struggled out of the quagmire little by little."

"If you get in touch with him more,"

"You will understand that he has too many advantages that we can't get in touch with."

Mitsui Xinmei couldn't help asking:

"Do you know that Mr. Wade is married?"

"I know."

Nanako smiled and said: "Didn't he come to Japan to watch Tawana's concert this time to accompany his wife?"

Mitsui Xinmei asked: "You know he has a wife and you still love him so much."

"Isn't this... too painful?"

"Not really."

Chapter 6644

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "Mr. Wade's future may not be accompanied by any woman."

"I am satisfied that I can appear in his life for a short period of time."

When Mitsui Xinmei heard this,

She couldn't help but yearn in her heart and said,

"I really want to have the opportunity to have more contact with Mr. Wade."

"Come to China."

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "Didn't you say that Charlie will host many concerts of Tawana?"

"You have a good personal relationship with Tawana,"

"Why don't you come to China with her and see, then we can meet."

"Is it really possible?" Mitsui Xinmei said,

"I'm afraid Odosan will not agree."

After saying that, she immediately said,

"But I can ask him and try!"

Late at night, Mitsui Yoshitaka rushed back to his manor from Shinobu Hakkai.

He went there to comfort his father,

But did not tell him about his brother.

At present, the bodies of the samurai have been dealt with,

And the other bodies have their own responsible persons to deal with.

The thorny problem has finally been settled.

He was exhausted after taking the helicopter back to the manor.

He just wanted to have a good sleep for a day and a night to relieve his tired body and extremely tense nerves.

But he didn't expect that as soon as he got off the helicopter,

Mitsui Xinmei came up to him and said respectfully:

"Odo-san, you are back."

Mitsui Yoshitaka nodded tiredly and asked her:

"Xinmei, why haven't you rested yet?"

"You must be very tired after going through so many things today?"

"Yes, Odo-san." Mitsui Xinmei said:

"I am indeed very tired,"

"But there is still something I want to ask Odo-san in person."

Mitsui Yoshitaka asked curiously:

"What is it? Let's go to the study."

"Okay." The father and daughter came to the study not far away.

After the sliding door was closed,

Mitsui Yoshitaka asked her:

"Xinmei, do you have anything to ask me?"

Mitsui Xinmei said respectfully:

"Odo-san, I want to go to China with Tawana's team to meet Nanako and learn more about Mr. Wade."

"Charlie..."

Mitsui Yoshitaka murmured, "The dragon and phoenix among men mentioned by the Chinese should refer to people like him."

"Odosan also wants to know more about his background."

"If this person can be recruited to the Mitsui family,"

"The Mitsui family will definitely have peace of mind in the future!"

Mitsui Xinmei said shyly, "Odosan, Mr. Wade is already married."

Mitsui Yoshitaka shook his head and said,

"None of this is important."

"What's important is how valuable he is."

"For people with high enough value, everything can be accepted."

Mitsui Yoshitaka continued, "It's too early to say this now,"

"But it is very necessary for you to know more about him."

"If Tawana wants to hold 20 concerts for the first time,"

"She may have to stay in China for at least three months or even longer."

"If you go with her, you should have many opportunities to learn about Charlie's situation."

"I think it's good. You can go."

"That's great!" Mitsui Xinmei said happily,

"Thank you, Odo-san!"

Mitsui Yoshitaka said, "I just thought about it carefully,"

"Charlie really helped us a lot."

"My previous performance in front of him in the Dome seemed a bit too petty."

"It's a good idea for you to learn about his background."

"I also want to see if I can express my sincerity to him again."

"If his background is as strong as his strength,"

"I can buy all the shares of Universal and give him this company and Tawanna's contract as a package."

Chapter 6645

The next day, Charlie, Claire, and Elsa flew back to China as planned.

Charlie made a special appointment with Pollard and Meiqing,

Wanting to talk to them about Tawana's concert in person tomorrow.

So, after sending Claire home,

He left home and went to Classic Mansion,

Using the excuse that Orvel had something to ask him.

Pollard and Meiqing were already waiting there.

Orvel was waiting at the door.

When Charlie arrived, he personally accompanied him to the diamond box and said,

"Mr. Wade, I'll arrange for someone to serve the cold dishes first."

"You can chat with Professor He and Professor Han first."

"Okay."

Charlie nodded and greeted Pollard and Meiqing,

"Uncle, Aunt."

Pollard smiled and said, "Charlie,"

"You just came back from Japan and asked us to meet."

"What's the hurry?"

Charlie said, "There are two things I want to talk to you about."

"Let me talk about the first thing first."

"I met Miss Fei in Tokyo this time."

"She gave some suggestions on the future model selection of Changying Automobile."

"She thinks that the most suitable model for our first car should be positioned as a neutral medium to a large sports sedan."

"What do you think?"

Meiqing smiled and said, "I don't understand cars,"

"But Pollard seems to have the same idea."

"Yes." Pollard nodded and said,

"We have brought all the models of Gao Heng,"

"But they are all relatively alternative crossovers."

"After discussion, everyone felt that those crossover models are not suitable for the positioning and planning of our Changying Automobile,"

"So we are designing a total of three prototypes,"

"One is a large five-seater SUV for family use,"

"One is a six- to seven-seater SUV,"

"And the other is the medium-to-large sports sedan you mentioned."

"We are indeed preparing to launch the sports sedan first,"

"And regard the SUV model as our second and third models."

Charlie smiled and said, "That basically coincides with Miss Fei's point of view,"

"But I am a little worried that our positioning will not directly compete with the currently popular Remi Automobile."

"Yes."

Pollard said: "We currently regard Remi Automobile as our primary competitor."

"Remi Automobile has many aspects that are worth our reference and learning."

"However, we will still do some differentiated competition based on the same positioning."

"Remi Automobile's overall investment is about 20% of ours,"

"Which means that we can use better and more advanced manufacturing equipment than them,"

"Without increasing the cost of production materials, and increasing the overall competitiveness of our cars."

"In addition, Remi Automobile's production capacity is a major obstacle to their development."

"The current delivery cycle is close to half a year."

"If new cars are launched, the delivery cycle will be longer."

"We will do better than them in this regard."

At this point, Pollard continued to analyze:

"In addition, we have another relatively big killer, which is AI."

"At present, our AI computing power is definitely the highest among all car series in the world."

"Even if all of them are added together, they can't beat us."

"This means that if our vehicles are connected to our AI model,"

"The computing power that each vehicle can get will far exceed the highest computing power of the current car terminal,"

"So we have the opportunity to create the best intelligent driving system."

"By that time, our overall competitiveness will have sufficient support."

"Okay," Charlie said with satisfaction:

"Since you have already made up your mind,"

"Let's talk about the second thing."

Charlie kept them in suspense and asked them:

"Do you know anything about Tawana Sweet?"

Meiqing smiled and said: "She is that big star, a big singer."

"She is very popular. Sometimes I like to listen to her songs."

Pollard said: "I haven't listened to her much,"

"But Melba liked it very much before,"

"So I passively listened to some of her songs."

Charlie smiled and said: "The next thing I want to discuss with you is how to let Changying Automobile undertake to hold 20 solo concerts of Tawana in China."

"Twenty shows?!"

When Pollard, who majored in economics, heard this number, he was shocked and said,

"I have seen some financial articles before."

"The articles analyzed the economic benefits brought by several concerts of this Tawana in Singapore."

"When I saw the specific data, I was very amazed."

"Her performance is not just about selling tickets, advertising, venues, and catering."

"It can attract many fans to come from far away to watch the concert."

"Although it is just to watch a concert of a few hours,"

"They will bring a lot of transportation, accommodation, catering, and shopping."

"If she can hold 20 concerts in China, it will also greatly promote our domestic economy."

After saying that, he couldn't help asking Charlie,

"I seem to have heard that this singer has not come to China to hold a concert."

"Our Changing Automobile is not a professional performance organizer."

"Do we have the ability to invite her over?"

Chapter 6646

Charlie smiled and said, "I have reached an agreement with her and the agency behind her."

"In the next few years, she will at least complete 50 concerts for me,"

"But I am not going to hold all 50 concerts in a row."

"Let's hold 20 concerts this year to see the effect."

Pollard said in surprise: "That's amazing!"

"Let's not talk about how much economic benefits the 20 concerts can generate,"

"The advertising effect alone is incomparable!"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said:

"These 20 concerts will be exclusively hosted and sponsored by Changing Automobile."

"What I mean is that we don't need to sell any other advertisements."

"All advertising spaces will be used to display the brand name and logo of Changing Automobile."

Pollard said: "In this case, a lot of advertising revenue will be lost, right?"

"If her concert appearance fee is too high,"

"Will she not be able to recover the cost if she loses this part of the income?"

"It doesn't matter."

Charlie said with a smile: "These 20 concerts don't charge us any fees,"

"So we only need to cover the venue costs."

"For a star of her size, we don't need to spend a penny on publicity."

"As long as it is officially announced, as long as she officially announces that she will hold these 20 concerts,"

"All domestic media will report on it in turn,"

"And it will be on the front page."

Pollard said excitedly: "That's really great."

"Only the concerts of top stars will have a terrible long-tail effect."

"People will still talk about classic concerts after many years."

"This means that our advertising effect will continue with the long tail of the concert."

Meiqing on the side, she thought for a moment, she said,

"If Changing Automobile is to host these performances,"

"We will first need a complete set of performance hosting qualifications."

"Starting from the performance application approval,"

"We must ensure that all qualifications are in place."

"The performance requirements involving foreign performers should be more stringent, which we don't have yet."

Charlie said, "This should be what Aunt is good at."

"How do you think we should solve it?"

Meiqing said, "The simplest solution is to buy a company with complete qualifications."

"After buying it, no matter what its name is, we can change it to Changying Automobile Performance Agency Co., Ltd. Cultural Communication Co., Ltd."

"If we find a suitable one, we should be able to complete the change and name change procedures quickly."

"Okay," Charlie said,

"Then just buy a ready-made one."

Pollard thought for a while and said,

"We will host the performance."

"Should we find a platform to cooperate in ticketing?"

Charlie waved his hand and said,

"I don't trust any domestic performance ticketing platform."

"I'm worried that they will be blinded by greed and become official scalpers."

Pollard asked, "Do you mean we should do the ticketing ourselves?"

"Yes." Charlie said, "I thought about it before coming."

"The biggest test of this performance should be the ticketing issue."

"For an international top star like Tawana, there will definitely be no problem with the approval of various performance procedures."

"China is now also strongly supporting international stars to perform here."

"As for the performance venue, there is nothing to worry about,"

"Because our economy has developed rapidly in recent years, and the domestic performance market has also flourished."

"Second-tier and above cities have performance venues with excellent hardware."

"The venue conditions are there, and the Tawana team has its own stage and sound equipment needed for the performance,"

"So all hardware issues can be assured."

"We don't make money from performances, so I hope there won't be any favoritism or fraud in the ticket sales process."

"It must be fair, fair, and fair only."

"Not only do we have to use a fair real-name system for ticket sales,"

"But we also have to use a fair and strict real-name system for admission."

"We have to make sure that even if the audience buys a ticket for 2,000 yuan, and someone wants to spend 20,000 yuan or even 2 million yuan to buy it,"

"The latter won't be able to enter with the ticket."

"Since we have to ensure absolute fairness and justice,"

"I tend to do the ticketing ourselves."

"We can develop software or a small program to carry the ticket sales."

Pollard said, "This kind of ticketing software may have high requirements for instantaneous traffic."

"It is very likely that at the moment the tickets are sold,"

"Millions of people around the world will rush in to grab tickets at the same time."

"If we develop software or small programs temporarily now,"

"It may be very difficult to carry such a large instantaneous traffic and ensure that there are no problems."

Meiqing on the side said, "Even if we are officially selling tickets and are selling them under the real-name system,"

"We still have to worry about one thing, that is, technical scalpers. "

"When I was studying some new cases in the mainland,"

"I saw cases about technical scalpers. These technical scalpers would develop some ticket-grabbing software."

"Audiences who don't have time to grab tickets or are afraid that they won't be able to grab tickets would give them their personal information,"

"And they would put it into the software to grab tickets for them."

"In this way, their success rate in grabbing tickets would be greatly improved,"

"And they would usually charge very high fees in advance."

"After the transaction, the tickets are purchased with real names,"

"And the real names are required for admission,"

"But the scalpers are still there, earning a lot of illegal profits,"

"And also greatly damaging the legitimate rights and interests of other audiences."

Chapter 6647

Meiqing has been working in the legal field for a lifetime.

Whether in the United States or in China,

Studying the latest case precedents is a very important part of her work.

Because she knows very well that the revision of legal provisions is a very long and cautious thing,

So if you want to see the latest legal direction and the latest judicial practice,

Studying precedents is the best way.

By studying these precedents,

She also knows the popularity of technical scalpers nowadays.

She said to Charlie: "There are more and more such cases now,"

"But the punishment standards are still a bit conservative."

"In the current performing arts market, the premium is getting higher and higher,"

"And the profit margins of technical scalpers and the actual benefits they obtain are also getting bigger and bigger,"

"But the penalties for them are still relatively light."

"We don't have the ability to change the judicial provisions in a short time,"

"So we need to fundamentally find a way to eliminate this kind of technical scalpers and rely on us to suck blood."

Charlie nodded and said: "The way technical scalpers play is to invest a lot of manpower, material resources, and even technical forces to participate in the competition for the first time."

"In this case, can we change our thinking and not set up this kind of timed ticket grabbing?"

"Don't do timed ticket grabbing?"

Pollard asked Charlie: "How should it work?"

"Draw lots."

Charlie said very seriously: "Let's set up a registration channel first,"

"So that everyone who wants to watch the show can sign up to participate in the lottery,"

"And then we will randomly draw numbers using the computer,"

"And then let the notary department intervene to ensure that our lottery is fair and just."

Pollard said thoughtfully: "This is a good idea."

"It can also avoid network congestion caused by a large number of users rushing to buy tickets,"

"And everyone registers with their real name to participate in the lottery."

"Everyone has only one chance."

"No matter how many people participate in the lottery,"

"The chances are equal."

"Technical scalpers have no way to increase the success rate of certain people."

"Combined with the real-name system throughout the process,"

"Scalpers cannot obtain the identity information of many people to increase the chance of grabbing tickets. Perfect."

Meiqing also nodded and said:

"As long as the lottery process is fair and just,"

"Then the final result must be absolutely fair."

"Why are they unwilling to use such a simple method?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's not that they don't want to use it,"

"But they are reluctant to use it."

"Most people who do business have no moral integrity."

"They want to make money that they should and shouldn't make."

"You ask them to stop scalpers, but they are the biggest scalpers."

"You can't let them beat themselves, right?"

"We don't want to make this money, so we have ways to eliminate this problem."

"As long as there are no problems internally, there will be no problems with the tickets."

"Every fan will participate in the lottery based on their ability and luck."

"If they are drawn, they will be notified by SMS to our official channel to pay the ticket price."

"If they pay within the specified time, they can lock the ticket."

"If they don't pay within the specified time,"

"The batch of tickets will be drawn again."

"But no matter who buys our tickets, only the person himself can watch the show."

"The rules must be clearly stated when the tickets are sold."

"Once we find out that it is not the person himself, we have the right to refuse admission and make the ticket invalid."

"If someone is willing to take the risk of transferring or purchasing other people's tickets,"

"In the end, both the person and the ticket will be left empty-handed."

"Okay!"

Pollard said, "We will start arranging this matter immediately."

"It is very simple to develop a lottery system in a short period of time."

After that, he asked Charlie, "Mr. Wade, when can we officially announce this matter?"

"Once this matter is officially announced, it will definitely attract a lot of attention."

"Tawanna is too popular."

"The sooner we start the warm-up phase, the better."

Charlie thought for a while and said, "If you want this matter to be on the front page of the country immediately, the best way is not for us to announce it,"

"But for Tawanna to announce it."

"In recent years, false news about her concerts has often appeared,"

"And nothing is more direct than an official announcement from the artist."

Chapter 6648

He then said, "How about this, you notify the internal management of Changing Automobile,"

"Especially the brand promotion team, to tell our employees about this matter in an internal meeting first,"

"And remind them that there is no confidentiality agreement that can be disclosed to the outside world."

"In this way, they will tell their relatives and friends,"

"And even the cooperating media reporters, the news as soon as possible;"

"But remember, don't reveal that there are 20 concerts in total."

"Just say one. Once it starts to ferment from the public level,"

"It will spread from one to ten, and from ten to a hundred."

"Since everyone cannot be sure of the authenticity of the news for a while, and Changing Automobile has not officially announced it,"

"This kind of gossip will definitely be everywhere,"

"Which can raise the public's expectations to the highest level;"

"Once the public's expectations are high, there will definitely be a large number of media trying their best to verify it."

"At that time, among the top 10 hot searches on social media, it is estimated that 5 will be related to discussing this matter."

"At this time, we don't need to make an official announcement,"

"And directly let Tawana release the news."

"The news of a total of 20 concerts will be announced through Tawana's channels."

"Domestic fans and social media will definitely explode in popularity."

"Okay!" Pollard said without hesitation:

"Then I will start working on this matter,"

"And strive to spread the gossip through the private social circles of internal employees tonight."

...

After nine o'clock in the evening.

Rumor was spreading wildly in the social circles of Aurous Hill people.

Many Changing Auto employees were very excited to tell their families and friends that the famous and popular female singer Tawanna Sweet is very likely to cooperate with Changing Auto to hold a solo concert in Aurous Hill.

As soon as this news appeared, it began to spread rapidly.

As soon as Charlie got home, Claire said to him:

"Husband, Elsa just sent me a WeChat message,"

"And there is a rumor that Tawanna will come to Aurous Hill to hold a concert soon!"

"Really?"

Charlie pretended to be curious and asked:

"It can't be such a coincidence,"

"We just went to Tokyo to watch, and she is coming to our doorstep to hold a concert."

"I doubt it too."

Claire said: "Elsa told me that it seems that the newly established Changing Auto is going to cooperate with Tawanna and invite her to hold a concert,"

"But Changing Auto has not officially stated its position,"

"But this matter is reasonable when you think about it."

"Changing Auto is rich and powerful, and it has just been established."

"It is the time when it needs to be well promoted and build brand influence."

"With their strength, it should not be difficult to invite Tawanna to hold a concert."

"That's true." Charlie nodded gently.

In fact, this is the publicity effect he wants.

He wants everyone to discuss this matter and speculate on its authenticity and feasibility.

When everyone is discussing it but it cannot be verified,

This matter will spread more and more widely.

Claire smiled and said, "We have a group of local designers in Aurous Hill,"

"And they are now discussing the ticket prices for the concert."

"Some people say that if this concert really takes place,"

"The ticket prices should be much more expensive than President Zhou's concert."

"Maybe the first-row tickets will cost six figures!"

Charlie said, "If this news is true, you can try to grab tickets then."

"Don't you like her very much?"

"It must be a different feeling to be able to watch her concert at your doorstep."

Claire shook her head and smiled, "How can I possibly get one?"

"I started grabbing President Zhou's tickets a few years ago,"

"And I never got one after so many times."

"I always went in on time, and all the tickets were sold out,"

"Especially the tickets for good seats."

"But soon scalpers started selling them in the circle of friends,"

"And the price of a ticket was several times or even dozens of times higher."

"Tawanna is so famous, I guess it will be even more outrageous this time."

Charlie smiled and said nothing.

The news was spreading all over the city,

All the people interested were discussing it.

His goal had been achieved.

Starting tomorrow, people all over the country might start discussing it,

And when the heat is raised, Tawanna could make an official announcement!

Chapter 6649

After fermenting for one night,

The news that Tawanna was going to hold a concert in Aurous Hill gradually spread across the country.

Although this rumor was unconfirmed, it seemed to be very credible,

So fans across the country began to discuss the authenticity of this matter.

By the morning of the second day,

There were already several hot searches on the Internet about the rumor of this concert.

The first one on the top ten hot searches on social media was:

“Tawanna Sweet may hold her first solo concert in China in Aurous Hill!”

The third hot search was also related to Tawanna:

“It is rumored that Changying Automobile will host Tawanna Sweet’s Aurous Hill concert!”

Then, the fourth hot search was:

“Changying Automobile has not yet made a statement on the rumor!”

The tenth hot search was:

“If Tawanna comes to China to perform, will you go to see it?”

After a morning of discussion on the Internet,

The hot search that was originally ranked fourth,

That is, the hot search that Changying Automobile has not yet made a statement,

Gradually rushed to the top of the hot search.

Because as time goes by, if this matter is false,

Then Changying Automobile, in order to avoid the suspicion of hype, should come out to refute the rumor in time.

Although some small companies will use fake news to increase their popularity and disguised publicity,

Changying Automobile is backed by two super families,

The Wade family and the An family.

Changying Automobile will definitely not direct and perform a rumor to promote itself.

Therefore, Changying Automobile has not yet refuted the rumor,

Which indicates that this matter seems to be possible.

Under this hot search, many excited netizens are @Changying Automobile Official,

Hoping that they can issue an announcement as soon as possible to let this matter settle.

However, all the official accounts of Changying Automobile have not published any news on this matter,

And these official accounts have not updated any other news in the morning.

This abnormal behavior makes fans even more confused.

On the one hand, they feel that this matter seems to be more and more reliable,

And on the other hand, they don't dare to have too much hope,

For fear that they will get nothing.

After all, the rumor of Tawana's concert has come out more than once,

And each time it makes fans extremely excited,

And finally extremely disappointed.

Many netizens left messages on Tawana's social media account,

But no one from Tawana or her work team responded to the matter.

This makes things even more bizarre.

Changying Automobile did not respond, and Tawana did not respond either.

But if this matter is just a rumor or groundless,

Tawana's team will definitely come out to refute the rumor in order to protect their own interests and prevent their own popularity from being wasted.

However, if they don't speak, does this mean that the credibility of this matter has increased?

It is precisely because neither side gave any response that netizens and fans have room to speculate.

For a while, everyone expressed their opinions and discussed it heatedly online.

At seven o'clock in the evening, Tawana suddenly posted a new dynamic on her social media.

In the dynamic, she made a heart shape with both hands to the camera, and the text was: "Hello, China!"

As soon as this dynamic came out, netizens were instantly excited!

If she was not going to come to China for a concert,

She would not have posted such a dynamic without refuting the rumor.

In an instant, all the hot searches related to her on domestic social media topped the list.

From the first to the tenth hot searches, eight were related to her.

Originally, Charlie told her on WeChat that after the popularity fermented for a day,

She would officially announce the decision of 20 concerts under her social media.

However, Tawana obviously understood hype better than Charlie.

She told Charlie that in this case, it should be like a five-second countdown,

Multiple steps should be designed to expose all the performance arrangements gradually.

The enthusiasm of fans should be mobilized little by little,

And they should be constantly surprised,

Like a multi-stage rocket, constantly pushing higher.

Chapter 6650

So, her first social media was just a greeting to China,

But no performance information was announced.

But even so, it was enough to make fans crazy.

Because fans were almost certain that Tawana's concert in China should be real!

Just this piece of news made all the news media in the country release push notifications for the first time,

And Charlie's phone popped up a lot of pop-ups, all related to her.

Two hours later, when the popularity on the Internet reached a new high,

Tawana posted another dynamic.

This time she posted a photo of her thumbs and index fingers making a heart shape, and the text was:

"Hello, Aurous Hill!"

"Wow!" Claire suddenly burst into a scream at home.

She said excitedly: "Husband!"

"Tawana is coming to China for a concert!"

"She is really coming to Aurous Hill!"

Aurous Hill's fans felt like they were celebrating the New Year in advance.

What's going on? How could such a big thing happen to them?

In the ranking of cities in mainland China,

Aurous Hill has no chance of entering the top five.

Tawana coming to China for the first time in her life to hold a concert,

And chose Aurous Hill as the venue.

This was definitely something that Aurous Hill's fans had never dared to think about before.

Netizens in other cities, while lamenting why Tawana did not choose their cities,

Also began to inquire about the transportation methods and time required from their own cities to Aurous Hill.

Many people made great wishes in their circle of friends,

Vowing that no matter how much money it costs,

They would go to the scene of Tawana's first concert in China to witness history.

Many people even began to study Aurous Hill's large performance venues and surrounding hotels,

And added the hotels they were interested in into their favorites,

Just waiting for the performance time to be set and then booked immediately.

Most of the hotels in Aurous Hill are also very cunning.

In order not to miss the great opportunity of a price increase,

They immediately took down all the rooms online after half a month,

So as not to let people book the rooms at a low price in advance.

According to the experience of other cities holding large-scale performances,

It is easy for the room prices to increase several times a few days before and after the performance.

However, the city of Aurous Hill intervened in this matter very promptly.

Although they had not received any definite news and did not know when the performance would be held,

In order to prevent the people of the country from being disappointed with Aurous Hill,

They immediately interviewed all hotel managers and put forward the first requirement that no matter which day Tawanna chose to perform in Aurous Hill,

The room rates of major hotels in the five days before and after could not be higher than in the same period last year.

In other words, if Tawanna is scheduled to perform on February 6, the room rates of Shangri-La from February 1 to 10 this year must be equal to or lower than the actual prices in this range last year.

In this way, the room for hotel price increases is completely killed.

As soon as this news was announced,

It was immediately well received by people across the country.

For those audiences who go to other places to watch concerts,

In addition to the expenses of the tickets themselves, accommodation is a big part.

It is really disgusting to encounter merchants who raise prices on the spot.

This interview with Aurous Hill perfectly eliminated this possibility.

Just when everyone was waiting for the official announcement of the concert time,

Tawanna posted a video on her personal social media.

In the video, Tawanna faced the camera and said with a smile:

"Hello, fans and friends of China, I am Tawanna Sweet."

"I believe you have seen the two updates I just posted."

"Yes, I have negotiated with Changying Automobile of Aurous Hill, China."

"My team and I will come to Aurous Hill in the near future to prepare to hold my first solo concert in China there."

"Now it is very certain that the performance will be held in Aurous Hill."

"What is not certain is the time and venue."

"However, after it has been confirmed, Changying Automobile and I will jointly announce the specific information."

At this point, Tawanna blinked at the camera and said mysteriously:

"However, I have one more thing to reveal to everyone,"

"That is, the number of performances of my China concert this time is not one,"

"Nor two or three, but a full twenty!"

"Are you ready to welcome me?"

Chapter 6651

The Chinese fans were so excited that they couldn't believe that Tawana was going to hold 20 concerts in China.

The popularity on the Internet reached its peak,

And the fan group was even more lively.

This news was too surprising for them.

The major cities in China were also very excited when they heard about the number of 20 concerts.

The competent authorities of many cities even contacted Changying Automobile immediately to find out about Changying Automobile's city arrangements for these 20 concerts.

Everyone wanted to get a few concerts for their city, even just one.

This would greatly boost the local economy, popularity, and tourism.

Regarding the site selection, Charlie did not have a very clear idea yet.

He took the time to call Tawana and asked about the specific details of her usual performances.

Tawana told Charlie: "Mr. Wade, in the past few years, my concerts have basically been held in one city for several shows,"

"And then in the next city for several shows."

"The reason for this arrangement is that the hardware requirements for concerts are getting higher and higher."

"A concert only takes three or four hours,"

"But the pre-construction work of the concert takes at least two or three days."

"If 20 concerts correspond to 20 cities respectively, then the additional cost will be much higher."

"All our stage sound and lighting screens and other equipment need to be disassembled and transported 20 times, which is very troublesome."

Then, Tawana said: "In comparison, the current transportation is so developed,"

"And the ticket sales are facing the world,"

"So frequent changes of venues are actually not very meaningful, because since the tickets are sold online to the whole world,"

"No matter where we perform, most of the audience must come from other places."

"In this case, we might as well concentrate on one place for a few consecutive days,"

"And the equipment only needs to be disassembled and assembled once."

Charlie asked her: "It seems that you only chose Singapore for your performance in Southeast Asia before, right?"

"That's right."

Tawana said, "The plan at that time was to choose only one place for the Southeast Asian tour,"

"And finally Singapore was chosen from several cities."

Charlie calculated in his mind that if 20 concerts were to be performed in more than 10 to twenty cities,

Then the period would take at least a hundred days.

For a star like Tawana, it would delay many other business plans.

So, Charlie calculated in his mind and came up with a rough plan.

He planned to let Tawana open four consecutive shows in Wrestvel first,

And then go to the capital and other few cities giving four shows to each.

The cities he chose are all hub cities in China.

The biggest advantage of hub cities is convenient transportation and wide radiation range.

Since the tickets for the performances are open to fans all over the world,

The issue of transportation convenience must be considered.

At that time, there may be a considerable number of audiences from overseas,

And these cities have international airports,

So it will be more convenient for fans at home and abroad to come and watch.

Charlie told Pollard his idea, and Pollard also agreed very much.

Opening four consecutive shows in a concentrated manner can also improve the efficiency of resource utilization.

Therefore, Changying Automobile immediately contacted the other four cities,

And confirmed the feasibility of the performance in the shortest possible time.

Chapter 6652

Then, Changying Automobile officially announced the specific time and process of Tawana's China tour.

Five days later, the first performance will be in Wrestrvel, with four performances in five days at the same venue,

With a day of rest in between, and then go to Yanjing every four days.

The subsequent performances will also follow this rhythm.

At the same time, several of the largest ticketing platforms began to actively contact Changying Automobile,

Hoping to undertake the ticket sales of these performances.

They even offered a very high premium to buy all the ticket issuance authorizations in a package.

For a concert with 30,000 people,

They can offer a package price of 200 million yuan.

The reason why they can offer such a high price, far exceeding the total box office, is because they are official scalpers.

Once these concert tickets are given to them,

They will definitely do everything they can to raise the ticket price to the highest.

On the Internet, many netizens also began to speculate on the ticket price of this performance.

Due to the lessons learned from countless concerts,

Everyone felt that the ticket price of this concert would definitely set a new record.

However, Changying Automobile soon held a press conference.

At the press conference, Pollard faced reporters from all over the country and answered questions about ticket sales.

He said: "The reason why we, Changying Automobile, want to cooperate with Miss Tawana Sweet to hold these 20 concerts is to allow domestic fans to appreciate the wonderful performances of their idols up close."

"In order to prevent the occurrence of price increase speculation and other phenomena,"

"We decided to adopt a new ticket sales model."

As soon as this was said, all the media were very concerned and curious.

Many organizers of performances said that they would try their best to kill scalpers,

But in fact they never really took action.

They just killed as many scalpers as possible and kept all the profits of scalpers for themselves.

Someone has calculated that if all the 20 concerts were sold in the same way as before,

With crazy price increases or even crazy bidding,

The box office revenue would be at least 10 billion yuan or even more.

Everyone thought that Changing Automobile would not miss this good opportunity to make money.

However, what Pollard said next stunned all the media.

He said: "Changing Automobile will cooperate with the Wrexham Public Department to sell tickets for all 20 concerts through online application and random lottery."

"We will open the application for all concert tickets tomorrow."

"The application requirements are that you must apply with your real name and watch the performance with your real name."

"After the audience submits the application,"

"We will announce the winning results three days before each concert."

"In order to benefit as many audiences as possible,"

"Every audience member can apply for any of the 20 concerts,"

"Or all of them, but there is only one chance to win."

"If a user has won a ticket for any concert,"

"He or she will no longer have the opportunity to win other tickets."

"All winning results are drawn fairly and randomly by software developed by Changing Automobile itself."

"The source code of the software, the random logic of the lottery,"

"And the actual process of the lottery will be supervised and monitored by the notary staff to ensure that there is no favoritism, fraud, or behind-the-scenes manipulation."

"Changying Automobile hereby promises to fans all over the country and even the world that it will not give any tickets for these 20 concerts to any third-party sales platform or individual."

"Every ticket will be sold at the original price,"

"And we will not charge a penny extra."

"In addition, we also welcome all sectors of society to supervise the entire process of ticket sales."

"Finally, we sincerely hope that through this open, fair and just sales process of Changying Automobile,"

"We can set an example for other peer companies,"

"And we also hope that through this performance,"

"The situation of concert ticket price increases will become history!!"

Chapter 6653

The launch of Changying Automobile has been absolutely recognized by fans and all walks of life.

The completely open and transparent lottery strategy reflects Changying Automobile's corporate responsibility,

This has brought great attention and praise to Changying Automobile and has rapidly improved its brand awareness.

Next, the performance entered a rapid preparation stage.

First of all, the venue. The largest Olympic Sports Center in Aurous Hill was selected as the venue for the four concerts in the city.

The Olympic Sports Center had just completed its expansion last year and can accommodate 40,000 spectators.

After the venue was determined, Tawanna's performance in Japan had just ended,

Her team began to pack the equipment one after another and airlifted it to Aurous Hill for assembly and construction.

Tawanna originally wanted to leave Japan and come to Aurous Hill immediately after the performance,

But her boyfriend Trevor had previously agreed on a business cooperation with the Japanese Baseball League, so she had to postpone it for one day.

Just one day before she left for Aurous Hill, the ticket application procedure of Changying Automobile conducted an open lottery for the first ticket.

Under the full notarization of the Aurous Hill Notary Office, 40,000 tickets were won by various families.

Most fans who won the lottery chose to pay the balance immediately and lock in the tickets.

A minimal number of overseas audiences may have temporarily backed out.

After the payment was overdue, the tickets were once again put on the waiting list for a lottery.

To avoid some individuals being unable to participate due to personal reasons, the rules for the waiting list are different from the first purchase.

All users will receive a complementary agreement when they initiate the purchase.

If they are willing to participate in the waiting list, they must prepay the full amount of the ticket in advance.

Once the waiting list is successful, the ticket will be automatically sold, and they will not be given any chance to regret it.

So after an hour, all the remaining tickets were successfully waitlisted.

Claire also participated in the ticket lottery,

But because there were millions of people participating in the lottery, her name was not drawn.

Seeing that the lottery was over and she was not included,

She said to Charlie disappointedly: "I didn't win this time,"

"I don't know if I can make it in the next three."

Charlie smiled and said: "With such a large base, the hope of being drawn is actually very slim."

Claire nodded and sighed: "In fact, even if we win, it's meaningless because the possibility of both of us being drawn is almost zero."

"If only one of us is drawn, then we can only go to the concert alone."

As she said, she couldn't help complaining:

"I think this strategy adopted by the organizer is good in every way,"

"But it's a bit embarrassing to not let everyone buy tickets together."

"Why can't we merge into one and apply for it?"

"If it works, the two of us will go together. If it doesn't work, forget it."

Charlie smiled and said: "There are tens of millions of people in the country who want to watch her concert, and there are only so many people who want to support her with real money."

"In the face of this base, couple tickets or group tickets don't have much say."

"Single application and single lottery can maximize fairness, and it is normal to sacrifice the interests of some group audiences."

"That's true." Claire shrugged and said, "It seems that it is unlikely that we can watch Tawanna's concert in Aurous Hill this time."

Charlie smiled and said, "There is really no backdoor this time, but if you really want to watch it, we can try to watch it backstage,"

"So as not to break the rules of ticket sales."

"Backstage?" Claire asked, "Can we go backstage to watch it?"

"Of course." Charlie said confidently, "The last time I helped Mr. Mitsui to check Feng Shui, he was quite impressed with me."

"Tawanna was a little skeptical, and I felt that she seemed to want me to help take a look. I left Mr. Mitsui's contact information, and I can ask him to help connect with Tawanna."

"When she has a concert, let her find a place for us to watch it in the backstage area on both sides of the stage."

Claire shook her head and said, "Hubby, forget it. This will cause too much trouble to others."

"Anyway, we have already seen it, so it doesn't matter if we don't watch it."

Charlie smiled and said, "In fact, there is no need to cause any trouble to others. After all, we are the host."

"They will stay here for several days. Maybe we can provide them with some help."

Charlie said, "You know Orvel's Classic Mansion, right? It is the best restaurant in Aurous Hill."

"You said that Tawanna will stay in Aurous Hill for several days. She must try our local specialties, right? Then I can help her arrange the diamond box in Classic Mansion."

"In addition, Tawanna has so many people on the team. When people come to Aurous Hill, I can also ask Mr. Chen from Shangri-La to provide them with some convenience."

"In return, she invites us to the backstage to watch the concert. What's the problem? "

Claire said seriously: "It doesn't matter whether they watch the concert or not, but it would be great if we can provide them with some help."

"After all, they have come from afar. If there is a chance, we should also do our best to be a good host. "

Charlie knows the truth that the water should not flow to outsiders.

This time, Tawana came to Aurous Hill for a concert. She had already communicated with the other party.

Tawana herself and all her team members will stay at the Shangri-La Hotel.

Because they will stay in Aurous Hill for at least seven to nine days, this period of time will definitely become the top priority of domestic media attention, and the hotel they stay in will definitely have a very high news exposure.

This is amazing traffic without money, and naturally, it cannot be cheap for others.

As for Classic Mansion, Charlie is also ready to take advantage of Tawana's east wind to get some traffic for Orvel.

If Tawana can make his Classic Mansion popular this time, he can consider opening branches all over the country.

There is not much room for imagination in the catering industry if it is small,

But it is not impossible to have a market value of tens of billions if it is big.

Classic Mansion may also have the opportunity to become a well-known high-end Chinese restaurant chain.

So, Charlie quietly sent a WeChat message to Tawanna, asking her: "Are you interested in having a local meal after arriving in Aurous Hill?"

"If you are interested, I can help you arrange it. The restaurant is opened by a friend of mine, and it's a good opportunity to borrow your traffic to promote him."

Tawanna immediately replied: "If Mr. Wade treats me to a meal, I can go there the first thing after I get off the plane!"

"And if you want me to help him promote the restaurant, I can also post a social media update the first time."

Charlie said: "Of course, I will treat you to a meal. You don't have to pay. I will arrange it."

Tawanna said: "If Mr. Wade just pays, it will definitely not work. He must attend in person."

Charlie asked her: "Are the conditions not so harsh?"

Tawanna smiled and said: "I don't think it's harsh!"

"Mr. Wade has helped me so much in Tokyo. I'm at the doorstep, won't you come out and treat me to a meal?"

Charlie smacked his lips and thought to himself, this lady is quite capable.

After thinking for a while, he said, "It's fine to treat you to a meal, but my wife has to come too."

"You have to cooperate with me when the time comes. Just say you want me to help you with the Feng Shui of the performance,"

"Or you can just ask me to be the Feng Shui director of your China tour."

Tawana agreed immediately: "No problem! Deal, Director Wade!"

After reaching a consensus with Tawana, Charlie did not tell his wife about this matter immediately.

He planned to give his wife a surprise directly after Tawana arrived in Aurous Hill.

Chapter 6654

As for Orvel, he was also prepared to keep it a secret.

So, he called Orvel and asked, "Orvel, do you have any guests at Classic Mansion tomorrow afternoon?"

Orvel said, "Master Wade, some friends have made reservations tomorrow, but I have kept the diamond box empty so that you can have it at any time."

Charlie hummed and said, "Tomorrow you prepare a banquet of the highest standard."

"A friend of mine is coming over, and you'd better be there at that time."

"No problem." Although Orvel recently knew that Tawana was coming to see the concert, he was not a fan of stars at all,

And he didn't know the specific situation, let alone the relationship between Charlie and her.

So when he heard that Charlie had a distinguished guest to entertain, he didn't think about it.

That night, Charlie told Claire again, "Wife, you don't have any plans tomorrow afternoon, let's have dinner together."

"No plans." Claire said, "Why do you suddenly want to go out for dinner?"

Charlie said, "Just think of it as the two of us going out to spend some time together."

"Okay!" Claire agreed and asked, "Where are we going?"

Charlie said, "I haven't decided yet, but don't worry about it."

"I'll pick you up at the company tomorrow."

"Okay!"

...

At noon the next day, Tawana took her own private plane from Tokyo to Aurous Hill.

The Japanese media broadcast the entire process of her plane taking off live, and Fuji TV even made a live show "Goodbye Tawana".

Countless fans went to the airport and even saw her off on both sides of the guardrail outside the airport runway.

The scene amazed the world. The last singer who could achieve such an influence was the era when Michael Jackson was popular all over the world.

Not only are the fans in Tokyo enthusiastic, but the enthusiasm of Chinese fans for Tawana is no less.

Fans who are well-versed in the rules of the civil aviation field have long known the registration number of Tawana's private plane,

So as soon as the plane took off, they began to refresh the flight dynamics of the plane.

Thousands of fans have been ready to pick her up at Aurous Hill Airport.

On the plane, Tawana sat in a soft and comfortable luxury seat without saying a word.

Her eyes were always looking at the vast sea below the plane.

Occasionally, she would involuntarily look towards the sea level and the skyline, wanting to see the land earlier, because she knew that when she could see the land from Tokyo to Aurous Hill, it proved that she was almost there.

In the past few days, she has missed Charlie every day or even every moment.

This feeling is very subtle for her.

Since her debut, she has had a very rich love history, and she also claims to be a person who dares to love and hate,

But when facing Charlie, she only dares to keep thinking about him in her heart, and she doesn't even dare to tell anyone about it.

Trevor next to her was also a little absent-minded at this time.

He also felt that his girlfriend had been involuntarily alienated in the past few days.

At first, he thought it might be because the two had quarreled once before, and his girlfriend was still dissatisfied with him.

But these days he found that it didn't seem to be the case.

It seemed that his girlfriend was not angry, but absent-minded.

For example, now, she sat there alone and looked out the window.

This situation had never happened to her, a lively and cheerful woman.

In the past, when she was on a plane, except for sleeping time, she was very lively and cheerful.

She would either talk to him non-stop, or hold a travel guitar and sing non-stop, and sometimes play small games with him.

But it was the first time that she didn't sleep and didn't talk like today.

He couldn't help wondering, "What made Tawanna change so much? Was it because of the previous quarrel or the crisis?"

"Thanks to Mr. Wade's help, the crisis has been completely resolved, and there has been no hidden attack on her since then."

"Why is she still affected by it?"

When he thought of this, a terrible thought suddenly flashed through his mind:

"Could it be... Could it be that she... Could it be that she fell in love with Mr. Wade?!"

"But, it shouldn't be! Mr. Wade is obviously married..."

"And is it because Mr. Wade is married that she is so depressed because she is affected by the fact that she can't get the love she wants?"

"This... is very likely..."

Thinking of the estrangement between his girlfriend and him in the past few days, Trevor felt very disappointed.

He loved her so much that he could tolerate her big lady temper, her childish worldview, and her chaotic past.

However, he couldn't tolerate that her heart was filled with another man's love.

Moreover, the other party was a man who had saved his life and made him feel that he could not catch up with him even if he tried his best...

Thinking of this, he suddenly said, "Hey baby."

Tawanna, who was in a trance, did not hear his call.

Trevor sighed, moved closer, and said in a louder voice, "Hey baby."

Tawanna came back to her senses, smiled a little panic, and asked him, "What's wrong, dear."

Trevor smiled and asked, "What are you thinking about?"

"You are so absent-minded, and you seem to be very involved."

Tawanna adjusted her hair unnaturally and said with a smile,

"I think the next performance, a total of 20 performances, is indeed a lot of work."

Trevor knew that she was not telling him the truth, but he did not expose her.

Instead, he comforted her, "I know that after all the things that happened before, you must be very tired and want to go back and have a good rest,"

"But this is after all a favor to Mr. Wade, so you may still have to hold on."

Trevor deliberately mentioned Charlie just to see what kind of instinctive reaction Tawanna would have after hearing him mention the name.

Sure enough, when Trevor mentioned Mr. Wade, Tawanna couldn't help but smile.

She didn't even know that her micro-expression had changed like this.

Trevor saw it and sighed in his heart.

This was the first time he saw her smile from the bottom of her heart since she lost consciousness.

It seemed that his guess was indeed very close.

Tawana seemed to be brought up with the topic and couldn't help saying,

"I've been on tour for so long, I'm actually very tired."

"I was thinking that I was repaying Mr. Wade for his kindness, so I forced myself to cheer up."

As she spoke, she remembered something and said,

"By the way, Trevor, are you going back to the United States soon to participate in training and competitions?"

Trevor nodded, "The coach and the team manager have contacted me. They hope that I can go back earlier,"

"And return to the team within five days at the latest."

Tawana smiled and said, "It's okay. Go back if you have to."

"I'll send a plane to take you back. I'll be in China and finish these 20 shows steadily."

"After that, I plan to rest for a few months, and then I'll come to the United States."

Trevor asked her, "Baby, when you finish your performance and return to the United States, will we be the same as before?"

Chapter 6655

Tawana didn't react for a moment.

She asked in confusion, "Babe, what do you mean by that? I don't really understand."

Trevor smiled bitterly and said,

"I mean, I'm going back to receive training soon."

"After you finish these 20 performances in China alone and return to the United States,"

"Will we still be in a relationship?"

Tawana immediately said, "Of course, otherwise, would we break up during these 20 concerts?"

Trevor said somewhat dejectedly, "I'm not sure either,"

"I just don't feel as confident as before."

After that, Trevor hesitated a little and continued,

"You know, after experiencing those things in Tokyo, our worldviews may have changed dramatically,"

"Especially before that, I never thought that there would be someone like Mr. Wade in the world."

"I'm worried that your worldview and mate selection will also change because of this incident."

Tawana smiled, and her first thought was to comfort Trevor,

But after thinking about it, she felt that since Trevor had already spoken about this matter,

If she continued to hide it, it would seem less sincere.

So, she sighed slightly and said seriously:

"To be honest, Mr. Wade really shocked me a lot."

"Like you, I never thought there would be such a man in the world."

"Do you think I, as a woman, would be impressed?"

"Of course; would I be moved? Of course."

Trevor didn't show any surprise when he heard this,

But a bit of loneliness and decadence appeared.

Tawanna continued: "Dear, but these are just human nature,"

"Just like after you get to know him, you will also worship him involuntarily, which is uncontrollable."

"Think about it again, your fans, or my fans, will also like and worship us because of some of our advantages that are better than ordinary people."

"Don't our fans need to fall in love?"

"Don't our fans need to get married and have children and form their own families?"

"In the final analysis, you are a fan of Mr. Wade, and so am I,"

"But like most rational fans, I will not have those unrealistic dreams."

"I admire him and like him, but in life, you are my other half."

Tawanna's words were all true to her heart.

She really admired Charlie, but she also knew in her heart that she and Charlie were from two different worlds.

The best result between her and Charlie was that she would go from being his fan to being his friend.

She was not even qualified to be his confidante.

Trevor originally thought that Tawanna should deny or directly confess that she was in love with Charlie and then break up with him.

But he did not expect Tawanna to say such a heartfelt word that moved him.

He did not feel jealous of Charlie, but just like Tawanna, he admired Charlie.

Now that Tawanna said this, she understood how Tawanna positioned her feelings for Charlie in her heart.

Even when he heard Tawanna admit that she admired and liked Charlie,

He still did not feel lost or jealous.

On the contrary, he was very moved by Tawanna's honesty.

So, he asked with red eyes:

"So we will still be lovers, right?"

Tawanna's eyes were also red at this time.

She nodded heavily and said emotionally:

"I have had many different boyfriends in the past,"

"But you are the only one who has been with me the longest,"

"Experienced the most with me, and knows a lot of my past."

"I think we are suitable for each other,"

"And we can go further in each other's lives together."

Chapter 6656

Trevor smiled and said, "If one day we two can walk into the palace of marriage,"

"Do you think we can invite Mr. Wade to be our witness?"

Tawanna laughed out loud, but tears also came out.

She wiped away her tears, covered her mouth, and laughed,

"This... I don't know,"

"But first you have to propose to me, right?"

Trevor suddenly came back to his senses and said excitedly,

"Baby... you... you agreed?"

Tawanna shook her head and said,

"I won't agree before I see a 10-carat diamond ring."

Trevor immediately said, "Baby, don't worry."

"After returning, I will immediately look for a diamond ring of more than 10 carats."

"After my training in this stage is over,"

"I will fly to China with the diamond ring and propose to you."

Tawanna looked at him and said with a smile,

"You can propose, but I can't make any promises to you whether I will agree."

Trevor nodded excitedly.

He knew that Tawanna's words had already tacitly accepted his proposal,

But at the moment, he needed to give her a proposal ceremony that would satisfy her.

Until this moment, his uneasy heart for several days finally got his redemption.

The person he loves likes and admires another person.

If he doesn't know who that person is and what that person has done,

He will definitely be jealous and even feel this is unacceptable.

But when he and his beloved have experienced what that person has done and witnessed that person's incomparableness together,

There is no negative emotion in his heart.

Maybe he will not be able to grow old with Tawanna in the future,

But one thing is certain until he and Tawanna leave this world,

They will still regard that man as a beacon and idol in their lives.

At this time, the plane passed through the clouds,

And the land in the distance was already vaguely visible.

Tavana said to him, "Honey, China is just ahead."

"I finally understand why my fans travel thousands of miles around the world to see my concerts."

"When you go to see your idol, every moment is thrilling and exciting."

Trevor also smiled and said, "Yeah!"

"I'm also very excited when I think about seeing Mr. Wade soon."

Tavana said, "I've never been to the city where Mr. Wade lives,"

"But I really want to buy a house in that city right now."

"Trevor, let's go and see it together before the show starts."

"Okay." Trevor readily agreed and said,

"For a world-class top star like you, if you buy a house in the city where Mr. Wade lives,"

"It will probably have a huge publicity effect on this city."

"They all say that you have now become a synonym for economics."

"This time in Aurous Hill,"

"You can use your fame to let more people know about this place."

Tavana nodded, stretched out her hand, and shook hands tightly with Trevor.

She knew that she would never find a man like Trevor who had gone through so many things and so many dangers with her.

If he really proposed to her,

She would agree to it and build a family with him,

Ending her emotional wandering for so many years...

Thinking of this, Charlie's face appeared in her mind again.

She looked at Trevor with a happy face and felt ashamed.

In the end, she still deceived him and herself.

Chapter 6657

When Tawana's plane landed in Aurous Hill, countless fans cheered.

Around the Airport, some people even set up live broadcast equipment to broadcast the whole process of Tawana's plane appearing over Aurous Hill and landing.

There are dozens of such live broadcast rooms,

Each with thousands or tens of thousands of people watching in real time.

For the Chinese fans who like Tawana the most,

Today is of great significance.

This international superstar came to China for the first time with the opportunity of holding a concert.

In the next few days, she will present a full 20 wonderful performances in China for the local fans.

The Aurous Hill police are also on high alert,

And dispatched a large number of police forces to the scene to maintain order.

After Tawana's plane landed, it stopped at the exclusive parking space of the VIP building.

Then Tawana and Trevor were escorted by the police to the customs to go through the entry procedures.

When Tawana was about to come out of the customs,

Her agent handed her a pair of sunglasses, which was Tawana's habitual accessory when she appeared at the airport.

Because she was more or less tired after flying,

Her face was not in very good condition,

And wearing sunglasses could cover it up well.

However, Tawana did not take the sunglasses handed over by the other party,

But said: "I will go out in the most natural state,"

"Which will also show more respect."

The agent was a little stunned.

She didn't know the cause and effect of Tawana's performance in China this time,

And thought it was just the most ordinary commercial performance.

But in fact, this performance, in Tawana's heart, is more important than anything else.

She came out of the customs under the escort of the police,

And was surrounded by his fanatical fans outside.

Almost all the media arrived at the scene,

And the flashlights kept flashing.

Some media who were at the forefront even stuffed the microphone in front of her and shouted,

"Ms. Sweet, please say a few words to the fans in China!"

Tawana stopped, took the microphone, and said,

"Hello, fans and friends in China."

"It is a great honor to come to China and Aurous Hill."

"Twenty performances are on the way."

"Are you ready?"

The fans at the scene responded frantically.

Tawana returned the microphone to the media reporters and then walked out of the airport under the escort of the police.

Since her staff had sent an advance team,

The hotel transportation and the construction of the venue had already started in full swing,

And her staff had also arranged a motorcade,

Which was waiting at the airport gate.

The media were all ready because they had already learned through various channels that Tawana and the entire team would stay at the Shangri-La Hotel in Aurous Hill this time,

So after Tawana got in the car, they immediately rushed to Shangri-La as fast as possible,

Waiting to capture the scene when she arrived at the hotel.

However, Tawana's motorcade did not go to the hotel first as usual,

But drove to a local specialty restaurant in Aurous Hill,

Which is a Classic Mansion known to the locals.

Orvel didn't know what distinguished guests were coming today.

Charlie just asked him to reserve the diamond box and wait there in person.

He was not a person who went online much,

So he had no idea what was happening in Aurous Hill at this time.

Before the reporters arrived, Charlie arrived with Claire.

Before, Charlie just told Claire that he wanted to go out for a meal with her today and spend some time alone,

And she didn't think much about it.

After Charlie came to the company to pick her up,

She was taken to Classic Mansion by Charlie.

She guessed that Charlie should have chosen Classic Mansion for dinner this time, so she smiled and said,

"Husband, it's just the two of us having dinner."

"Isn't it a bit too grand to go to Classic Mansion?"

Chapter 6658

Charlie smiled and said, "It's not grand,"

"It's convenient."

"I have a good relationship with Orvel,"

"So let's just treat it as a free meal with him."

Claire asked hurriedly, "Isn't this inappropriate?"

Charlie smiled and said, "There's nothing inappropriate."

"Last time I went to help his friend with Feng Shui, he owed me a big favor."

Claire was helpless and said, "In my opinion, Mr. Hong introduced the business to you,"

"So it stands to reason that you owe Mr. Hong a favor."

"How did it become that Mr. Hong owes you a favor?"

Charlie laughed, "You don't understand this, right?"

"When a customer comes to us to look at Feng Shui,"

"It's the same as going to a temple to ask for blessings."

"It's not a commercial act in essence, but a way of helping others."

"So that's why you go to the temple to buy amulets,"

"And you say you're asking for favors even though you've clearly spent money."

At this point, Charlie said, "Orvel's friend needs someone to help him with Feng Shui,"

"And he asks Orvel for help, and Orvel comes to me for help,"

"So Orvel owes me a favor, and his friend also owes him a favor."

Claire listened to Charlie's clear and logical talk, nodded as if she understood, and said,

"Then we can't let Mr. Hong spend money,"

"When you order dishes later, just order less."

Charlie smiled and said, "I have no problem,"

"You have to ask Orvel if he's willing."

As the two talked, they got out of the car,

And Orvel had already come out to greet them.

"Oh, Master Wade, Madam Wade!"

When Orvel saw Charlie, his attitude was naturally beyond words,

Charlie smiled and asked him, "Is the box ready?"

Orvel immediately said, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, everything is ready."

"The diamond box has the highest standards!"

Claire knew that the consumption of the diamond box here was at least six figures, and hurriedly exclaimed,

"Mr. Hong ways are expensive."

"How can the two of us afford such a high standard?"

"Just eat something casually."

Orvel immediately said, "How can that be done?"

"Whenever Madam Wade comes to Classic Mansion in the future, she will definitely be received with the highest standards."

"Otherwise, how can I show my respect for you and Master Wade!"

Claire didn't know what to do.

Charlie patted her and said, "Let's go up first,"

"Otherwise there will be too many people in a while."

Claire didn't understand what he meant,

But nodded and went in with him and Orvel.

When Orvel arranged the two people in the diamond box,

Tawana's motorcade was about to arrive.

Some reporters who followed Tawana's motorcade found that the vehicle did not go to Shangri-La after entering the city,

So they immediately reported the news back,

As if Tawana's first stop in Aurous Hill was not to go to the hotel.

Therefore, the media began to speculate where her first stop would be.

Most people speculated that she was going to visit the famous attractions in Aurous Hill,

But this did not seem to be logical.

After a long journey, it would be most reasonable to go to the hotel to rest first.

As for those famous attractions, she would stay in Aurous Hill for a few days.

There was no need to rush.

She could go to visit them as soon as she got off the plane, right?

Many fans on the Internet also began to discuss it.

Everyone began to speculate on the same question on the Internet,

And all kinds of opinions were spread out at once.

When the motorcade drove into the parking lot of Classic Mansion,

The media and netizens realized that Tawana's first stop in Aurous Hill was to taste the local food!

The name Classic Mansion also entered the eyes of people outside Aurous Hill for the first time with the media reports.

Chapter 6659

Tavana's motorcade stopped downstairs of Classic Mansion,

Several bodyguards got out of the car,

And surrounded the two sides of it.

A staff member got out of the co-pilot seat and opened the back door.

Tavana and Trevor got out of the car one after another and walked towards the main entrance of Classic Mansion.

The media reporters who followed them hurriedly got out of the car to take pictures.

Some media reporters even rushed to the bodyguards and asked,

"Ms. Sweet, why did you choose Classic Mansion as your first stop after arriving in Aurous Hill?"

"Is it because you have heard of Aurous Hill's delicious food?"

Tavana smiled and said, "Yes,"

"I heard about this place before I arrived in China,"

"So I came here to taste the food as soon as I got off the plane."

Orvel was serving Charlie and Claire in the diamond box at this time.

The staff said through the intercom,

"Master Wu, you...you should come down quickly."

"A big star is coming to our restaurant!"

Orvel was very surprised and looked at Charlie,

"Master Wade, is your friend here?"

"Yes."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile:

"It's more appropriate to say that she is a client."

"You go to greet her."

Orvel hurriedly said: "Okay, Master Wade, please wait a moment,"

"I will go to greet her now!"

Claire asked in shock:

"Hubby... Could it be Tawana?"

Charlie smiled: "Yes, it's her."

Claire was surprised and happy:

"She... Didn't she just get off the plane?"

"I saw on the news that her first stop should be Shangri-La."

"Why is she here?"

Charlie smiled: "Her team hired me to be the Feng Shui consultant for her 20 performances."

"The contract amount is also quite large."

"As the host, it is also a courtesy for me to treat her to a meal."

"Ah?"

Claire's eyes widened: "She..."

"Her team wants to hire you as a Feng Shui consultant?!"

"Do these Americans believe in this?"

Charlie nodded and said,

"She didn't believe it before, but now she does."

"Didn't I help Mr. Mitsui to look at Feng Shui last time in Japan?"

"They were also quite convinced by the side."

Claire asked him nervously:

"Then are we going to have dinner with Tawana later?"

"Yes." Charlie smiled and said,

"We will have dinner with her and her boyfriend later,"

"And just let her promote Classic Mansion for Mr. Wu."

Claire nodded gently and asked,

"Then... Then we should be able to take a photo together, right?"

"Of course."

...

When Orvel came down, Tawana was accepting a simple interview with reporters at the door.

She did not accept the interview when she came out of the airport,

But only answered one question.

The media reporters originally thought that they could interview her at Shangri-La,

But they didn't expect the interview location to be changed to Classic Mansion.

After briefly answering a few questions from reporters,

Orvel also came out from inside and invited Tawana to move to the diamond box.

Tawana said to the reporter,

"I'm sorry, today's interview ends here."

"My team will arrange an exclusive interview time another day,"

"And I will invite you to participate then."

After that, she and Trevor turned around and followed Orvel into Classic Mansion.

The staff declined the media reporters' request to enter,

But these media reporters did not leave.

Chapter 6660

On the contrary, more media reporters and fans who got the news rushed to Classic Mansion.

For a time, Classic Mansion also topped the hot search list on social media.

People were curious about what was so special about this restaurant,

That a star like Tawana rushed to taste as soon as she got off the plane.

Orvel didn't know that the overwhelming wealth had begun to fall on his head.

He took Tawana and Trevor to the diamond box, and said to Charlie and Claire,

"Master Wade, Madam Wade, I brought the two distinguished guests up."

"Call me at any time if you need anything."

When Tawana saw Charlie, she couldn't hide her excitement in her eyes,

And said very politely: "Hello, Mr. Wade, and Mrs. Wade,"

"It's a pleasure to meet you again!"

Trevor also hurried forward and said respectfully:

"Hello, Mr. Wade, Mrs. Wade!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Please take a seat."

"Let me show my hospitality today and invite you to taste the special food of Aurous Hill."

Then he said to Orvel: "Mr. Wu, Miss Sweet is visiting your restaurant today,"

"And tomorrow your restaurant will become the most famous restaurant in China."

"If I remember correctly, the market value of Haidilao Hotpot was close to 100 billion Hong Kong dollars at its highest."

"If you can make your Classic Mansion a national or even global chain,"

"Maybe you will have the opportunity to build a listed company of your own."

Orvel was stunned and asked him:

"Master Wade, do you mean to let me open a branch?"

"Yes." Charlie said, "Tomorrow your place will become a place where fans will compete to check in,"

"And this popularity will not go down for a while."

"You must take this opportunity to open branches and let your Classic Mansion spread all over the country."

Orvel had never thought about making Classic Mansion bigger and stronger before,

Because he himself was a man of the underworld.

The reason why people in the underworld like to open restaurants is that they can entertain all kinds of friends in the underworld.

It's just that he pays more attention to food,

So he made Classic Mansion into a really delicious restaurant.

But even so, he didn't think about expanding his business.

However, Charlie's words made him seem to suddenly open up a new world.

If he can really create a nationally famous catering brand,

Put aside how much money you can make,

Just the sense of accomplishment alone will never be able to experience it in the city of Aurous Hill.

He was so excited that he couldn't help asking Charlie,

"But can you give me some advice and tell me what to do?"

"To be honest, I opened Classic Mansion just as a small business,"

"And I don't know how to make it bigger and stronger."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry about this."

"Let's take some time to have a good chat later."

Orvel is his confidant.

He has been absolutely loyal to him during this period of time.

Charlie has never been stingy with him in terms of elixirs and cultivation.

Now, it is natural to help him run the industry.

The dog farm construction fund that he helped Orvel get before has exceeded 100 million US dollars.

No matter how much the dog farm is renovated and built or even expanded,

It is impossible to use so much money.

He only needs to take out half of the funds to enable Classic Mansion to achieve the first phase of expansion.

But he can't say this in front of his wife.

After all, in front of his wife, he is just a Feng Shui master.

So he reminded Orvel to have a good chat in private when he had time.

Orvel naturally knew what was going on, and was very excited.

He quickly said, "Thank you, Master Wade, for your advice."

"When you have time, Orvel will humbly ask for your advice."

"Tomorrow," Charlie said,

"Let's take some time to chat tomorrow."

"Okay!"

Orvel nodded heavily and said respectfully,

"Then Orvel will not disturb you, your wife,"

"And the two distinguished guests from dining."

Orvel left the box, and only Charlie and his wife,

As well as the young couple of Tawanna and Trevor remained in the box.

Trevor saw that Tawanna still looked at Charlie with eagerness,

So he deliberately said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, I want to tell you good news!"

"I'm going to propose to Tawanna!"

Chapter 6661

"Propose?"

Charlie couldn't help but laugh and said,

"Trev, shouldn't proposals be carefully planned to give the other person a surprise?"

"Why did you just say it here?"

Trevor was a little embarrassed and said awkwardly,

"Mr. Wade, you don't know, our situation is a little special."

"I will rush back to the United States in two days to participate in the team's training,"

"And it may take some time before I can take a vacation,"

"So I talked to Tawanna on the plane."

"She asked me to choose a ring and propose to her,"

"So the surprise of the proposal may be gone."

Then he couldn't help asking Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, if we propose "If the wedding is successful,"

"Are you willing to be our witness at the wedding?"

Charlie asked him with a smile:

"You must have the pastor on the scene, right?"

Trevor said quickly: "It doesn't matter, we can change the process,"

"First take the oath in front of the pastor,"

"And then hold a fusion wedding, and ask you to be the witness."

Charlie smiled and said: "You two are celebrities,"

"And I don't like to show up."

"There will be a lot of media reporters at your wedding,"

"So I'd better not show my face."

Then, Charlie said: "But if you two want to come to China for your honeymoon,"

"I can arrange a Chinese wedding for you."

Trevor Without hesitation, she said,

"Okay! Thank you so much, Mr. Wade!"

"I'll confirm the details with you after I propose successfully!"

Tawanna felt embarrassed, so she said to Claire,

"Trev is a typical straight person."

"He doesn't know how to surprise a girl."

"If we continue to talk like this, even if we really have a wedding,"

"There will be no sense of anticipation at all."

Claire smiled and said, "Charlie was like this before."

"When we got married, there was no proposal ceremony,"

"And we didn't even have a wedding ceremony."

"It was not until three years later that we had a wedding ceremony."

"When we had a wedding ceremony,"

"I was given a very big surprise."

Tawanna was surprised, "Ah? You"

"Why didn't you have a wedding ceremony when you got married?"

Claire smiled and said, "We didn't have a free love relationship."

"My grandfather arranged this marriage for me when he was alive,"

"And then he asked us to get married quickly."

"Not long after the marriage, my grandfather passed away."

"Then, because of some complicated family situations, we never had a wedding."

Tawanna didn't know that when Charlie married Claire, he was just a son-in-law.

After the old man passed away, Charlie was despised by the entire Willson family at that time,

And Claire was insignificant, so naturally, no one could hold a wedding for the two of them.

Thinking back to the past, Charlie couldn't help but sigh in his heart.

A few years ago, who knew that he, the son-in-law of the Willson family, would have a chance to stand up?

Even he himself had never thought about it.

And the reason why he was able to have what he has today is because his father carefully planned and arranged everything for him before his death,

So that he could get rid of the predicament.

It was heard that Charlie and Claire got married with the matchmaking of the elders a few years ago,

And Tawana became more curious about Charlie.

In order to have more contact time with Charlie,

She took the initiative to mention the matter of Feng Shui Director to Claire and said:

"Mrs. Wade, when I was in Tokyo, I had the honor to see the magic of Feng Shui,"

"And also had the honor to see Mr. Wade's attainments in Feng Shui,"

"So this time when we came to China for performance, we hired Mr. Wade as the position of Feng Shui Director."

"So after this year's performance, Mr. Wade may leave home for a while to work with our team, so please don't blame us."

Chapter 6662

Claire hurriedly said: "How could that be, Charlie went out to work more than once or twice,"

"I can understand, as long as he can bring real help to you."

Trevor, who was standing aside, was more or less jealous.

He knew that Tawanna liked Charlie in her heart.

He was about to return to the United States, but Tawanna had to finish the next 20 performances with Charlie.

They were together day and night.

He didn't know whether her feelings for Charlie would be further sublimated.

But there was nothing he could do at the moment.

After all, he was not a gigolo.

Tawanna often took her private plane to take him around,

He often asked her private plane to pick him up in the city where he played.

This had already made him suffer a lot of ridicule from the media.

His ability to make money was far inferior to that of his girlfriend.

It was thanks to his girlfriend that he could take a private plane to travel around every day.

He was ridiculed for taking a plane.

If he gave up his professional player status and stayed with his mother every day,

He would probably be ridiculed by fans and the media.

This meant that he had to go back to the United States this time,

And leaving Tawanna to be with Charlie was also a helpless move.

He believed that Charlie would not have any bad intentions towards Tawanna,

But he was worried that Tawanna would not be able to control herself,

And take the initiative to show her goodwill to Charlie.

At this time, Charlie thought of his wife wanting to watch Tawanna's concert, so he said,

"By the way, Tawanna, this time Changing Automobile has put all the tickets up for lottery."

"Claire and I didn't win the lottery."

"Can you open a back door for us so that we can watch your performance backstage?"

Tawanna smiled and said, "Of course, no problem!"

"My work team is working hard to produce the performance materials."

"I will ask them to make two special consultant signs."

"Then you can come and go backstage at will."

"You can chat with me when I'm preparing for the show."

"When I'm on stage, you can watch closely from both sides of the stage."

"In short, you are completely free and can go wherever you want."

Claire was excited, but couldn't help asking her,

"Will this add to your life?" Is it troublesome?"

Tawana waved her hand and said, "How could that be?"

"I am usually very relaxed when I get along with the staff backstage."

"I will definitely be more relaxed with you around."

Claire was very happy and said quickly,

"Thank you so much, Miss Sweet!"

"We will try our best not to cause you any trouble!"

Tawana wanted to get closer to Claire, so she took her hand and said,

"Actually, when I first met Mr. Wade, he and I still had some conflicts,"

"Mainly because we disagreed on some points of view."

"But later, Mr. Wade made me understand a lot,"

"And I also cherish the fate of meeting you and sincerely hope to become good friends with you,"

"So if you are willing to be my good friend,"

"Please don't be so polite to me!"

Claire was naturally moved and nodded repeatedly.

Tavana added, "By the way, I don't know what Mrs. Wade does for a living,"

"But if Mrs. Wade doesn't have any other plans recently,"

"You can come to every concert of mine in China."

Then, she deliberately asked,

"I wonder if Mrs. Wade has time to go to the four concerts in other places?"

Claire hurriedly said, "I opened my own design company,"

"And I have a lot of business on weekdays."

"I'm very busy. There's no problem in Aurous Hill,"

"But I may not be able to get away from other places."

"Okay, but you must come to these concerts in Aurous Hill."

Tavana looked regretful, but she was actually secretly happy in her heart.

She deliberately asked Claire just to know if Claire would appear with Charlie in each of the next 20 concerts.

When she heard Claire say that he couldn't get away from the last 16 concerts,

She looked regretful, but she was secretly happy in her heart.

Chapter 6663

While Charlie and his wife were having dinner with Tawana and Trevor,

Orvel was rarely seen swiping his phone non-stop.

Tonight, all major social and media software were flooded with news about Tana's visit to Aurous Hill,

So he was surprised to find that the probability of Classic Mansion appearing on major platforms was also very high.

He always swiped the name of his own restaurant.

This reminded him of what Charlie had just said to him.

With such a strong reputation now,

Opening a branch seems to be a natural thing.

Outside the door, a large number of reporters were still squatting.

They also hoped that Tawana would accept their interview after dinner.

Even if they could not accept the interview,

At least they would have the opportunity to take some first-hand photos and videos and publish them.

The media reporter expressed to the waiter outside the door that he hoped to interview the owner of Classic Mansion.

When the waiter conveyed this request to Orvel,

Orvel became very nervous.

In the past, he was the underground king of this city.

At that time, he was very proud and felt that his life had reached its peak.

But since he met Charlie,

He gradually realized that he was born into a humble family and his current situation was also humble.

The underground emperor's identity that he used to be proud of has now become the source of his deepest inferiority.

He felt that people like him who came from the grassroots were simply not good enough,

In front of a young master from a big family like Charlie.

But even so, Charlie not only did not look down on him,

But always supported him.

Now, in order to help him lay the foundation for a new business,

He even invited such a big star to his restaurant to eat,

Which made him feel inferior and more grateful to Charlie.

He was not afraid that Charlie would look down on him,

But he was afraid that after he became famous, someone would dig up his past.

In that case, not only would his Classic Mansion be greatly affected,

But even the reputation of Charlie,

His celebrity friend might be implicated.

So he didn't dare to accept interviews from the media now,

And could only let the waiter reject their interview requests.

At the same time, he also wanted to find an opportunity to ask Charlie whether his past identity would cause trouble for the future development of Classic Mansion.

If it would cause trouble, then it would be better for her not to join in the fun.

Anyway, she was already very satisfied to be able to follow Charlie around.

More than an hour later, Charlie, his wife, and Tavana finished their dinner.

Tavana wiped her mouth carefully and exclaimed,

"The food in this restaurant tastes very good."

"Thank you Mr. Wade for your warm hospitality."

Charlie smiled and said, "You will stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days."

"If you have time, you can continue to come."

"The boss here has a very good relationship with me,"

"And he will entertain you for me."

Tavana nodded repeatedly and said with a smile,

"I know that Mr. Wade has a very good relationship with the boss here,"

"So I took pictures of each dish before eating."

"I will post them on my social media account later,"

"And then attach the name of this restaurant to do some publicity for it."

Charlie smiled and said, "That's great."

"Normally, if I want to buy one of your recommendations,"

"I will ask you to share it with me."

It would cost at least several million dollars to post a soft advertisement for the article, right?"

Tawana said a little embarrassedly,

"Because what I posted are all my own on-site store visits,"

"Which is more troublesome."

"Generally, I have to make an appointment with the agent to take photos and shoot videos."

"The current quotation is more than 20 million US dollars per article."

Then she said, "But please rest assured,"

"Mr. Wade, my advertising here is completely free."

Charlie nodded and smiled,

"Then I would like to thank you on behalf of the boss here."

When saying this, Charlie also sighed in his heart.

Although Tawana is a top international star,

She is still very worldly-wise.

At this time, Tawana said again: "There should be a lot of media reporters outside now."

"When I go out later,"

"I will briefly accept their interviews and answer some questions related to this place."

Chapter 6664

Charlie looked at the time and smiled:

"You are tired from renting a car, and then rushing here after getting off the plane."

"You just need a good rest."

"We will finish later and you can go back to the hotel early."

Tawana was still reluctant, so she said:

"It doesn't matter, Mr. Wade, we are not very tired."

"We don't have any work arrangements today,"

"So we can have a good rest."

"There is no rush to go back to the hotel too early."

Charlie thought to himself, you are not in a hurry to go back to the hotel, but I have to leave after you.

Delaying too long will affect my wife's rest.

Trevor on the side said, "Baby, you just said that you have to accept media interviews when you go out."

"When we get to the hotel, there will definitely be a lot of media reporters chasing and blocking us."

"It may take a long time to deal with them."

Tavana was silent for a moment, not wanting to be too obvious in front of Trevor, so she nodded and said,

"In that case, let's go to the hotel now."

"Mr. Wade, Mrs. Wade, let's get together next time."

Charlie nodded and smiled, "You go back to the hotel,"

"The two of us won't go out with you."

"There are too many media reporters outside."

"If they know that we are having dinner with you,"

"They will definitely chase and block us and report on it."

"We will wait until you and the media reporters are gone."

"Okay." Tavana stood up, shook hands with Charlie and Claire respectively,

And then said, "Thank you Mr. and Mrs. Wade for your hospitality."

"We will leave first."

Charlie asked Orvel to come up,

And he and Claire sent the two to the door,

And then said to Orvel who came over,

"Mr. Wu, please see the two guests off."

"Okay, Master Wade."

Orvel nodded and took the two to the first floor.

When the media reporters saw Tawana and Trevor coming out of the door,

They immediately became energetic again and kept filming the two and Orvel next to them.

Orvel sent the two out of the door,

And the media reporters immediately rushed over.

Fortunately, Tawana's staff stood in front of them and prevented the reporters from rushing directly to her.

The media reporters asked questions all about Classic Mansion.

They really wanted to know that Tawana came here to eat as soon as she got off the plane,

So what did she think of this place?

Tawana praised the service, food, and environment of Classic Mansion in front of the reporters,

She even directly declared Classic Mansion as the best Chinese food in her personal opinion.

Classic Mansion was immediately sent to the top of the domestic news hot search rankings.

Orvel didn't expect that his restaurant would be the first on the hot search list.

He was happy and more nervous, fearing that someone would choose to expose his gray background on the Internet at this time.

But what puzzled him was that he looked under the relevant hot search terms for a long time,

And didn't see any content that exposed his old background.

He felt something was wrong, so he called his old partner Issac.

As soon as the call was connected, Issac teased him:

"Orvel, your Classic Mansion is famous all over the country tonight,"

"How come you still have the time to call me?"

Orvel hurriedly said: "Oh my Mr. Chen,"

"Please stop teasing me here, I'm very nervous now."

Issac asked with a smile:

"What are you nervous about?"

Orvel sighed awkwardly: "Of course, it's my old background and old identity..."

"My previous history can't withstand their deep digging..."

"I don't care about it myself, anyway,"

"This is the path I chose back then,"

"I'm just afraid of causing trouble for Master Wade and disappointing Master Wade."

Issac smiled and said: "Put your heart in your stomach,"

"When I left Aurous Hill, the young master asked you to take over my job in Aurous Hill,"

"I had already helped you clean it up completely."

"As long as you don't go back to do those things,"

"No one will expose your past!"

Chapter 665

Hearing Issac's words, Orvel was stunned.

He subconsciously asked:

"Mr. Chen...you mean, you mean,"

"Master Wade...has already helped me solve these problems?"

Issac smiled and said: "Orvel, I beg you to use your brain."

"After I leave Aurous Hill, you will take over my job."

"My position is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill and the whole province, representing the entire Wade family."

"The young master actually gave you such an important position,"

"So he must help you clean up your mess."

"Otherwise, if something really goes wrong one day,"

"Wouldn't it be the Wade family's shame?"

Orvel was immediately surprised and blurted out:

"Oh...this...this is really...Mr. Chen..."

"You know, I was worried all night! I was afraid that if I became famous in Classic Mansion,"

"A lot of people would rush to embarrass Master Wade about my past."

"Hearing you say that, I feel relieved."

At this point, he was very moved and continued:

"I didn't expect that Master Wade would be so good to a rough man like me,"

"... It really makes me die without hesitation!"

Issac laughed and said, "If you want to flatter,"

"Go and tell the young master, it's useless to tell me."

Orvel immediately said firmly:

"I'm not flattering at all,"

"I'm expressing my loyalty and belief!"

"Okay!" Issac joked, "The most important thing for you now is not to show your loyalty,"

"But to quickly think about how to make your Classic Mansion bigger and stronger."

"This wave of traffic is really God's money for you."

"Oh no, it's the young master who gave you money."

"You seize this opportunity and create a listed catering company."

"Not only will you benefit endlessly,"

"But your descendants will also enjoy endless wealth and glory."

Then Issac said, "Orvel,"

"Do you know why these top rich people have been enduring for so many years since the war stopped?"

Orvel said as if he understood,

"It's because they have money."

"When they have enough money, they are not afraid of anything."

"No." Issac said, "It's not enough to have money."

"You need to have enough industries, enough background, and the ability to make money."

"Look at those internet celebrities, money comes and goes quickly,"

"And they can't accumulate any real connections, background, and backing."

"But someone who can take the real economy public will inevitably accumulate enough background,"

"Plus have enough money to make various anti-risk plans,"

"Which can ensure that future generations can live a superior life no matter what happens."

"Now is your best chance."

Orvel's heart trembled, and he immediately said,

"I understand, Mr. Chen, thank you for your advice!"

Issac said, "This is nothing."

"The young master must have planned it for you."

When Charlie and Claire were about to leave Classic Mansion and go home,

Charlie saw Orvel and felt that Orvel's eyes were red,

As if he had just cried.

He was a little puzzled, and couldn't help but tease:

"Mr. Hong, are you crying because you are too excited to be on the trending search?"

Orvel knew that Claire was in front of him,

And he couldn't express his true feelings to Charlie,

So he rubbed his eyes and smiled awkwardly:

"Master Wade, please don't make a fool of yourself!"

Charlie smiled and said,

"Don't be too excited, just seize this opportunity."

As he said, he looked at the time and said to Orvel:

"Thank you for your hospitality, Mr. Hong."

"We will go home first, but I think there seems to be some small problem with your feng shui here."

"I will come over tomorrow morning and have a brief chat with you."

Orvel immediately nodded repeatedly with joy, and said excitedly:

"Thank you for your hard work, Master Wade."

"I will wait for you here tomorrow morning!"

Chapter 6666

Afterward, Orvel sent the two of them out of Classic Mansion and watched them drive away.

He didn't move for a long time.

Thinking of the content of the telephone conversation with Issac,

He was moved and wiped his tears for a long time.

On the way back, Claire was always curious about one thing,

That is, how magical Charlie's Feng Shui is,

And why does even a young American star like Tawanna believe in him?

However, she didn't think about it carefully, because she felt that she knew nothing about Feng Shui.

Since her husband could be recognized by so many people,

He must have his own strengths, so she, an outsider, shouldn't speculate too much.

...

The next morning, after Claire went to work, Charlie came to Classic Mansion.

Classic Mansion is not open to the public in the morning,

But at this time, there are many netizens who come to the gate of Classic Mansion to check in and take pictures.

Charlie didn't rush in, but opened his mobile phone to check and found that Classic Mansion was still the number one hot search on domestic online media.

This is mainly due to the fact that Tawanna specially sent a tweet for this place,

Praising everything here, so that countless fans hope to come here to taste the Aurous Hill food that Tawanna liked.

Even if they can't afford it,

They hope to check in and post on Weibo or Moments.

There were so many people queuing up to check in and take photos at the door of the store,

So Charlie went around to the back door,

And Orvel had been waiting here since early in the morning.

When Charlie arrived, Orvel respectfully invited him to his office.

Charlie sat down on the sofa and asked him with a smile:

"How is it, Orvel?"

"Have you thought about how to make your Classic Mansion bigger and stronger?"

Orvel smiled ashamedly: "To be honest with you, Master Wade,"

"I thought about it all night last night,"

"But I didn't figure it out..."

Then he laughed at himself and said:

"Maybe my ability is too limited."

"In addition, I came from a grassroots background,"

"I have never been to school, and I have not systematically learned anything about business and management."

"How can I open such a restaurant with ease?"

"If you let me take a few more looks,"

"I really don't know where to start."

Charlie smiled and said:

"Let me tell you my idea first, and you can listen to it."

Orvel hurriedly said, "Master Wade, please speak! I am all ears!"

Charlie said, "In fact, I don't have any brilliant ideas, but just a few points."

"First of all, don't start to choose a location to open a branch right away,"

"But find a design company to design a set of unified packaging elements for you, such as logos, advertising slogans, positioning, entry points, etc.,"

"And then find a decoration design company to help you unify the style of the store and design a universal version of the plan;"

"And your dishes are too complicated and too expensive."

"Ordinary people can't afford it, so I suggest you simplify it."

"Otherwise, the six-figure price for a private room is still too high for most consumers."

Charlie said, "By the way, the most important thing is to have a team and find some experienced catering talents to push these things for you."

Orvel nodded and said, "Let me first count the funds I have on hand to see how much money I can come up with to do this."

Charlie waved his hand, "This is the very important thing I want to talk to you about today."

"Don't worry about the funding."

"Didn't we get a lot of expansion funds for your dog farm before?"

"To be honest, no matter how much it is expanded,"

"It won't cost that much money."

"You can take out 50 million US dollars from it as your first stage of development funds."

"After taking out this money, immediately start to form a team and study the plan."

Orvel was stunned and blurted out:

"How can this be done, Master Wade!"

"The money is yours, and the dog farm is also for your service."

"The money is specially put in the dog farm's account."

"How can I use it for other purposes?"

Charlie laughed and scolded:

"Dmn it, I asked you to move it, so you move it,"

"Why are you talking so much nonsense?"

Chapter 6667

Orvel did not expect Charlie's attitude towards this matter to be so tough.

He naturally knew that Charlie was kind to him,

But for a grown man like him, he felt a little unworthy.

So, he said to Charlie: "Master Wade, since I have known you until now,"

"Not to mention that you saved my life, you have helped me too much."

"Classic Mansion has suddenly become so well-known, thanks to you."

"With such a foundation, it is much better to do anything than before."

"I am already grateful. How can I use that money for my own use..."

Charlie said unhappily: "You don't have to be so polite to me."

"What I can give you directly, in my opinion, is what you deserve."

"If it is not what you deserve,"

"I may not give it to you even if you ask me for it."

Orvel said embarrassedly: "Master Wade,"

"I understand what you mean,"

"Just like a particularly good boss who always wants to give employees a raise,"

"But I have done so little work,"

"So this much now is already too much,"

"Any more is really unworthy..."

As he said this, Orvel remembered what Chen said to him, and said with emotion:

"Moreover, Mr. Chen told me that you have helped me clean up my not-so-glorious past."

"This is a huge help to me."

"I haven't had time to thank you yet."

Charlie smiled and said, "Have you ever heard that after some companies went public,"

"Even their cleaning ladies became millionaires?"

Orvel shook his head again and again:

"Is there such an outrageous thing?"

"I have never heard of it."

Charlie said seriously: "This kind of thing is not outrageous at all."

"The cleaning lady is also an employee of the company."

"If he was in the process of this company's establishment,"

"If he works tirelessly for the company and never leaves it,"

"Then he is also a veteran of this company and an engineering company of this company."

"Before the company goes public, he will be allocated a certain proportion of options."

"That's why after the company goes public,"

"The net worth of the cleaning lady exceeds one million or even more."

At this point, Charlie said again:

"Of course, I don't mean to compare you with the cleaning lady."

"During this period of time, you are the one who has served me the most."

"Now there happens to be a great opportunity to help you achieve your career."

"Naturally, why not for me."

Orvel was deeply moved, and tears unconsciously slid down his cheeks.

He sighed: "I am lucky to meet Master Wade."

Charlie smiled and said:

"This There is no need to say some polite words."

"I still hold the same view as before."

"Seizing the opportunity, striking while the iron is hot,"

"And striving to maximize the benefits are the most important things for you now."

Orvel thought for a while and said,

"Master Wade, how about that money be considered as your investment in Classic Mansion?"

"I will give you 51% of the shares of Classic Mansion!"

Charlie waved his hand: "This 50 million US dollars is not invested by me in you,"

"But given to you as a starting capital."

"I have calculated for you that with 50 million US dollars as a starting capital,"

"You can not only form a complete team and build a complete brand,"

"But also open several branches in first-tier cities."

"Once your development is on the right track and you are doing well,"

"You can choose to raise funds yourself,"

"Or you can choose to let the Wade family invest in you;"

"At that time, I will use the money to exchange for your shares,"

"And at the same time help you develop faster."

"If you list your Classic Mansion like Haidilao Hotpot in the future,"

"The Wade family, as an early shareholder, will also have a lot of profit space."

"Isn't this capital operation?"

"As long as you are willing to do it, as long as you are willing to start, then everything is possible."

"If you procrastinate from the beginning,"

"Then this thing will definitely not succeed."

Chapter 6668

Orvel said awkwardly: "Master Wade, I understand what you said,"

"But I am also worried that I am not up to the level."

"In the end, I will mess up, not to mention wasting your money,"

"But also embarrassing you."

Charlie smiled and said:

"If Tawana hadn't come to your Classic Mansion,"

"The possibility of you messing up would be quite high,"

"But now you have such a good foundation,"

"As long as you work hard, you will definitely not mess up."

Then Charlie said: "Once the listing is successful, it may be a company with a market value of tens of billions of dollars."

"Fifty million dollars is nothing? If you can make this thing happen, you will benefit and I will benefit too,"

"So from now on, don't talk nonsense to me, hurry up and get started!"

Orvel pondered for a moment, nodded heavily, and said:

"Master Wade, since you think highly of me,"

"Then I will do my best to do this thing well!"

"That's about right!"

Charlie smiled with satisfaction,

"Tavanna will often come to China to perform in the future."

"As a half-Aurous Hill person, I will definitely make Aurous Hill her first stop every time she comes to China to hold a concert,"

"And I will also invite her to come to your Classic Mansion to support you as soon as she arrives in Aurous Hill in the future."

"If your Classic Mansion happens to have branches in other cities where she performs,"

"I will also let her go to your branches as soon as possible."

"So you don't have to worry about the traffic in the future,"

"Just do your best."

"Okay!"

Orvel said immediately, "Orvel has learned from you,"

"Master Wade, don't worry, I will not let you down!"

Charlie smiled slightly, and just as he was about to speak, his cell phone suddenly rang.

He looked down and saw that the caller was Steve Rothschild.

After answering the phone, he smiled and asked,

"Steve, why are you calling me so early in the morning."

Steve smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, I have already arrived in Aurous Hill."

"This time I am here, and I will not leave in a short time!"

"Come again?"

Charlie couldn't help but smile,

"You have been coming here quite frequently recently."

"When did you arrive? Why didn't you tell me in advance?"

"Just arrived!"

Steve said hurriedly, "I just got off the plane,"

"And I have to tell you one thing."

"This time, there is a little brother coming with me."

Charlie asked curiously, "Where did you get this little brother from? Is he another collateral member of your Rothschild family?"

"No, no!" Steve smiled,

"The one who came with me this time is Matt Finkelstein,"

"Who secretly gave Tawanna a few days ago."

"I have already told him that he will stay with me in the future,"

"Wherever I go, he will go."

Charlie smiled, "After he joins you,"

"Many people in the United States will lose sleep, right?"

"Haha!" Steve laughed,

"I asked him a lot of questions these two days."

"Those guys really played dirty."

"They should all be locked up in your dog farm, Mr. Wade."

"Now I have all the secrets."

"Those bastards will be even more timid when they see me in the future."

Charlie said, "I happen to be in Classic Mansion now."

"If you have nothing to do, bring him over first."

"Okay!" Steve said excitedly,

"I actually called to ask when you are free."

"I want to treat you to a meal!"

Charlie said, "Come to Classic Mansion, we can talk while eating."

Chapter 669

Half an hour later, Steve Routhchild arrived at Classic Mansion under the escort of a group of bodyguards.

He had come and gone every time before,

But this time he was ready to fight a protracted war in Aurous Hill.

His trusted subordinates had arrived at Aurous Hill.

One after another a few days ago.

Of course, Matt Finkelstein came with him.

Matt was in a much better mood at this time than before.

Before, he was like a dog who had lost his home, running around, hiding from place to place,

He even wished he would never return to the United States.

But now he is different.

He has joined the second-in-command of the Routhchild family.

More importantly, after everyone knew that he had joined the Routhchild family,

They naturally realized that those secrets had been heard by the Routhchild family.

In this case, there is no practical meaning in continuing to hunt down Matt Finkelstein.

Killing him would not make those secrets disappear,

But it is possible that he would be retaliated wildly because of provoking the Routhchild family.

Therefore, Matt Finkelstein now has a golden ticket to avoid death.

Because of this, he is very loyal to Steve and has made up his mind to follow Steve and be his dog from now on.

On the way here, Steve told him that he was going to meet a Chinese man whom he respected very much.

Matt was very curious and couldn't figure out who could be so highly praised by the heir of the Routhchild family.

After the convoy arrived at Classic Mansion,

He followed Steve and entered the gate of Classic Mansion.

Orvel had been waiting here in advance.

When he saw Steve, he immediately smiled and said,

"Hello, Mr. Routhchild, we meet again."

Steve also smiled and said in fluent Chinese,

"Oh, Mr. Hong, we finally meet again!"

"I missed you very much these days."

As he said that, he hugged Orvel gently and said,

"I brought you the best Cuban cigars."

"I will let my men give them to you to try later."

Orvel was excited and thought to himself,

What kind of life am I living?

The heirs of the Routhchild family have to bring me gifts to curry favor with me.

Chapter 6670

Thinking of this, he smiled and said,

"Mr. Routhchild, you are so polite."

"You just came, why do you bring me a gift?"

Steve smiled and said, "Don't call me Mr. Routhchild,"

"It's too distant."

"Call me Steve. We are all friends. Why be so polite?"

After that, he asked him, "Where is Mr. Wade?"

Orvel smiled and said, "He is waiting for you in the box."

"Let's go up together."

"Okay."

Steve nodded, pointed to Matt beside him, and said to Orvel,

"By the way, Mr. Hong, this is Matt, Matt Finkelstein,"

"A brother of mine."

"He will live with me in Aurous Hill in the future."

Orvel nodded and smiled, "Hello, Mr. Finkelstein."

Matt Finkelstein quickly said respectfully,

"Mr. Hong, nice to meet you."

"Nice to meet you."

Orvel patted Steve's shoulder and said,

"Steve and I are brothers,"

"So you don't have to be polite when you come."

If someone patted Steve and said he was his brother,

He would definitely get angry.

How dare you call me brother?

But when Orvel called him brother, he was very happy.

He even felt that he and Orvel were brothers from the same school.

Friendly, very friendly.

Orvel brought the two to the diamond box,

Where Charlie was already sitting.

As soon as Steve entered the door, he said very respectfully:

"Hello, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled and said:

"How is it, Steve, are you going to stay for a long time this time?"

Steve smiled and said: "Yes, Mr. Wade, to be honest,"

"I plan to stay in Aurous Hill for ten or eight years this time."

After that, he quickly introduced Matt to Charlie and said:

"Mr. Wade, this is the Matt Finkelstein I mentioned before."

Matt Finkelstein was also looking at Charlie in amazement at this time.

He really couldn't understand why a man like Steve was so respectful to him,

But he was so young.

He also couldn't understand whether there was any other young man in the world who had a higher status than Steve.

It seemed impossible.

But the fact is that Steve's respect for Charlie is not only written on his face,

But also engraved in his bones.

Charlie looked at Matt, who was shocked, and asked him with a smile:

"A few days ago, the secret flower that wanted to kill Tawanna was you, right?"

Matt's heart suddenly skipped a beat, thinking to himself:

"Could it be... Could it be that he is the man behind Tawanna?"

"It was he who asked Steve to find him and remove the bid?"

Thinking of this, he was terrified and said quickly:

"Mr. Wade is really sorry, I was too stupid at the time,"

"So I made that decision."

"I have realized how wrong I was, and I tried my best to stop this matter."

"I hope you will be magnanimous and don't hold the same opinion with me."

Charlie nodded and said,

"Whether it's your personal grudge with Tawanna in the past, or whether you hold each other's secrets,"

"I don't want to interfere too much."

"As long as you don't make any threatening actions to her from now on, I won't pursue it."

Matt immediately breathed a sigh of relief and quickly stated,

"Mr. Wade, don't worry,"

"I am now completely loyal to Mr. Steve Routhchild and will not do anything to threaten Tawanna!"

Charlie nodded and asked him,

"You should know that Tawanna has arrived in China now, right?"

"I know, Mr. Wade! After all, the news is all about her now."

Matt said respectfully.

Charlie smiled and said, "It just so happens that I plan to call her over later,"

"And you two can meet to resolve your past grievances."

As he said, he looked at Steve,

"By the way, Steve, I want to introduce you to her."

"If she needs any help in the future, please help her."

Steve immediately smiled and said,

"Mr. Wade, this is so easy to say!"

"With your words, her business will be my business from now on."

"No matter how big a mess she makes, I will protect her."

Charlie smiled and nodded, picked up his phone, and called Tawanna on WeChat.

As soon as the call was connected, Tawanna asked in surprise:

"Mr. Wade, you are looking for me?"

Charlie asked her: "Are you busy?"

Tawanna said: "I am looking at the venue now, confirming some details,"

"And then I will start the formalities in the afternoon."

Charlie asked: "Do you have any plans for lunch?"

Tawanna said: "There is no plan yet,"

"I should eat with the staff."

Charlie said: "Come to Classic Mansion,"

"I will be the host, and I will introduce a friend to you."

Chapter 6671

Matt was a little nervous.

He didn't know whether Charlie's words were sincere or a joke.

After all, he had offered 1 billion US dollars to buy Tawanna's life,

And Mr. Wade, the man behind him, wanted him and Tawanna to make peace.

If he was sincere, it would be fine.

If he had other plans, he would be in trouble.

Steve, who was standing by, saw his panic and said with a smile,

"Matt, don't use your mean heart to judge Mr. Wade's gentleman's belly."

"If Mr. Wade wanted to punish you,"

"You would not have lived to this day."

"I killed you in the United States."

Matt nodded repeatedly and said respectfully,

"Mr. Routhchild is right. I don't doubt Mr. Wade."

"I just think it will be more or less awkward to see Tawanna later..."

"It doesn't matter."

Charlie said calmly, "No matter what kind of past you have had,"

"Or what conflicts of interest you have,"

"Now is the time to turn the page and move on."

"Yes, yes!"

Matt said respectfully, "Everything is up to Mr. Wade."

Soon, Tawanna and Trevor, escorted by the motorcade,

Came to the downstairs of Classic Mansion.

Many media followed her motorcade from Shangri-La to the performance site early this morning.

Now it's lunchtime, but Tawanna actually took a car to Classic Mansion again.

The media and reporters were all very surprised.

Is Classic so delicious?

Tawanna had just eaten there last night and came again at noon today.

Because her every move is being watched by fans all over the country,

The news that she came to Classic for dinner soon spread to the Internet,

Which made Classic another hot search.

Orvel came downstairs and personally greeted Tawanna and Trevor upstairs.

As soon as they entered the box door card,

They saw two older American white men.

After taking a closer look at him, she was shocked.

Because one of them was like a nightmare to her, Matt.

Tawanna's past with Matt was not an emotional entanglement,

But Matt organized many private gatherings unknown to the upper class on his private island at that time.

He was the initiator of the party,

And he invited socialites such as Tawanna,

And even many wealthy people who are well-known in the United States.

Matt's role is more like a high-level broker.

Top rich people and top stars meet at his party,

And may even rub out some psychological and physical sparks.

While these people rubbed sparks and took what they needed on his island,

They also brought him a lot of very valuable resources,

And he could make a lot of money through these celebrities and rich people.

Since he is a broker between celebrities and rich people,

He naturally witnessed many people's secrets.

Tawanna also attended his party that year,

And many people at the party had thrown olive branches at Tawanna,

And because of Tawanna's status in the entertainment industry,

She saw and experienced almost all the top rich people.

In addition, Tawanna's global influence is also top-notch.

Once she chooses to tell what he knows,

The influence of the matter will be infinitely magnified.

This is why those people want to kill Tawanna.

Chapter 6672

Seeing Tawanna's anxious expression, Charlie smiled and said,

"Tawanna, don't be so nervous."

"You are in China now, not in the United States or Japan."

"No one can hurt you here."

Tawanna calmed down a little and nodded gently.

Charlie invited her and Trevor to sit on his left,

While Steve and Matt sat on his right.

In this way, he would be in the middle,

Which would make Tawanna feel a little relieved.

Matt was also very embarrassed at this time.

He wanted to say hello to Tawanna,

But he felt that it was not appropriate to speak rashly.

He also wanted to apologize directly,

But he felt that he was just a small shrimp here.

The big brother Steve next to him didn't say anything,

And the big brother's big brother Charlie didn't say anything.

If he spoke rashly now, he must be a little ignorant.

Trevor also recognized Matt at this time.

He didn't have much contact with Matt, mainly because of his identity,

And status before he was with Tawanna was not enough to be invited by Matt.

Recognizing Matt, he immediately gritted his teeth and said,

"How come you are here, you bastard?!"

"Mr. Wade, he is the one who wants to kill Tawanna!"

Matt looked nervous, and Charlie smiled and said,

"Trev, I asked everyone to come here today,"

"Not to let you quarrel or curse in front of me,"

"I asked you to come here to make peace."

Then he pointed at Steve and continued,

"In addition, I have a new friend to introduce to you."

"This is the heir of the Routhchild family, Mr. Steve Routhchild."

Steve looked at the two and smiled and said,

"Hello, I have seen many reports about you in the news media."

Tawanna and Trevor have been the focus of media attention around the world since they got together.

Sometimes, even if you don't have a gossipy heart,

Social media will still push you the things between the two of them.

When Trevor and Tawanna heard that this was Steve Routhchild,

They were shocked and speechless for a while.

The Routhchild family has a very high reputation and a strong sense of mystery both in the United States and in the entire Western world.

This family has always protected itself very well.

Everyone knows that this family is very powerful, even unmatched.

However, when you really search for those members of the Routhchild family who can be searched,

It seems that none of them are so outstanding.

This is because the core Routhchild family never shows up,

And those Routhchild family members who are pushed out by them are often just their collateral families.

It is precisely because of this that many conspirators even infer that the Routhchild family is just a scam that has been spread for hundreds of years.

Otherwise, why is there no Routhchild in the top 100 of the world's richest people?

However, those who have really had substantial contact with the upper class know that the Routhchild family is a real super existence.

Therefore, when Trevor and Tawanna heard that the other person in front of them was the second in command of the Routhchild family,

They were much more nervous than meeting the president.

Moreover, they did not expect that the second-in-command of the Routhchild family would actually appear in Aurous Hill,

And appear in Classic Mansion where Charlie invited them to dinner yesterday!

Chapter 6673

Tawana and Trevor did not know Charlie's true identity.

When they were in Tokyo, he was able to call Steve Routhchild,

Which was already unbelievable in their eyes.

But who would have thought that Steve,

Who was as rich as a country, would come to Aurous Hill like the two of them.

Moreover, he brought Matt Finkelstein with him.

Tawana immediately looked at him and said to him very respectfully:

"Dear Mr. Routhchild, thanks for your help in the previous secret investment."

Steve immediately waved his hand and said very calmly:

"I did that matter entirely for Mr. Wade's sake,"

"Otherwise I would not have intervened at all."

After that, he looked at Matt beside him and said seriously:

"Matt, you too, if Mr. Wade hadn't suggested that I save your life,"

"I wouldn't have kept you by my side to keep you safe."

Matt himself is an old fox.

When he heard this, he immediately looked at Charlie,

Stood up and said respectfully:

"Thank you Mr. Wade for saving my life."

"If it weren't for you, I might have been assassinated."

Charlie smiled and said, "You don't need to thank me here."

"I gathered all of you here in the hope of promoting close cooperation and mutual benefit among you."

As he said that, he looked at Tawana:

"Tavana, Mr. Steve is a boss in the United States."

"Get familiar with him."

"When you return to the United States in the future,"

"No one will dare to provoke you."

Steve also immediately expressed his opinion:

"Tavanna, since Mr. Wade has said so, don't worry,"

"Your business will be my business in the future."

"I dare not say anything about other places."

"In Europe and the United States, I still have some influence."

Tavanna was very moved: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, thank you Mr. Routhchild."

Matt Finkelstein also said respectfully at this time:

"I have handed over a lot of inside information and video materials related to those people to Mr. Routhchild."

"The weakness of those people is now in the hands of Mr. Routhchild."

"I believe they will never dare to do anything excessive."

"You can rest assured about this, Tawanna."

Tawanna nodded gently.

Although Matt withdrew the assassination of himself,

There must be many people who want his life,

But in this situation, it seems that he doesn't have to worry at all.

At this time Charlie said again:

"Steve, everyone in your circle should know now that you are protecting Tawanna, right?"

"Yes, Mr. Wade."

Steve said: "I asked Matt to withdraw the secret money and brought him to his side for protection."

"Those people must know these actions, but I'm not sure how they understand it."

"Maybe they will understand that Tawanna is now protected by me,"

"Or maybe they will understand that I protect Matt in order to get their handle and control them."

"Understood."

Charlie nodded and said to Tawanna:

"Tawanna, I have a small suggestion,"

"But it can help you completely solve all your problems and even bring you great benefits."

"I wonder if you are interested in trying it."

Tawanna hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, please go ahead."

Charlie said: "Go ahead and ask Mr. Matt Finkelstein to draw up a list of all the people who want you to die,"

"And then you send invitations to them one by one,"

"Inviting them to come to China to attend the celebration banquet of your first concert in China."

"Ah?"

Chapter 6674

Tawanna was stunned: "Mr. Wade... are you planning to let me invite all those who want to kill me to Aurous Hill?"

"I invite them, they probably won't come at all, right?"

"That's right."

Charlie smiled and said, "Steve is here too."

"If they ignore your invitation, let Steve invite them once as well."

"With him around, those people won't dare not come."

"After they come, bring Matt to the celebration banquet."

"I'm afraid they will be even more terrified by then."

Charlie continued, "In my opinion, the celebration banquet should be held in Classic Mansion."

"When the time comes, all these people can sit down in Classic Mansion, and let each of them bleed a little."

"It's best to let them cry when they return to the United States from Aurous Hill."

"In this way, not only will they not dare to have any improper thoughts about you,"

"But they will also have to compensate you for your mental damages."

Tawanna exclaimed,

"Mr. Wade... you... you want me to ask them for money?"

"Compensation!"

Charlie said seriously:

"They have to pay you for mental damage,"

"And they have to pay me for mental damage."

"I killed so many people in Japan, and I was also very nervous."

"Besides, when they came and sat in Classic Mansion for dinner,"

"Don't they have to pay for the meal?"

"Classic Mansion is about to open a branch."

"It's not too much to ask them to pay tens of thousands for the meal each?"

Tavana didn't understand Charlie's approach,

But Steve knew it very well.

He immediately agreed and said,

"Mr. Wade, those people know they are in the wrong,"

"So they will definitely be willing to pay."

"With me here, I will make them cut off some pieces of meat!"

Tavana said in panic: "Mr. Wade... I... I'm not actually short of money."

"I make a lot of money now, and I don't want their money..."

Charlie said seriously: "You don't understand this."

"How can you spend your own money more comfortably than the money you extort?"

...

The day before Tavana's first concert in Aurous Hill,

Many American wealthy and celebrities suddenly received formal invitations from Tavana's team.

The content of the invitation was simple and direct.

Tavana's words were that she was finally going to hold her first concert in China.

In order to celebrate the success of the first concert,

She arranged a celebration banquet at Aurous Hill Classic Mansion and invited the other party to attend on time.

These wealthy people, without exception,

Were all people who hoped that Tavana would die quickly.

But how could they have imagined that Tavana would be so bold as to send them an invitation?

In their opinion, Tavana knew that they wanted to put her to death,

And dared to invite them to the celebration banquet under such circumstances.

Isn't this a provocation?

After private communication, all the wealthy and famous people decided to ignore Tavana's invitation directly.

But unexpectedly, they soon received an invitation from the Routhchild family.

Steve Routhchild formally invited them to come to China in his own name to attend Tavana's celebration banquet.

This shocked these wealthy and famous people.

No one expected that Steve, the second in command of the Routhchild family,

Would actually attend Tavana's celebration banquet!

Originally, Steve's act of protecting Matt had made them extremely panicked.

Now that Steve and Tawanna were on the same side,

Wouldn't they be doomed?

Even if they didn't dare to kill them in China,

If they went there, they would probably be skinned alive, right?!

Chapter 6675

Tawana's first concert in Aurous Hill is coming soon.

In the past two days, the citizens of Aurous Hill have clearly felt the impact of her existence.

There are obviously more people in Aurous Hill.

Hotels are full, all the cars of car rental companies are rented out,

And the roads are much more crowded than before,

And there is no distinction between morning and evening rush hours.

The famous tourist attractions in Aurous Hill have also become crowded,

With out-of-town tourists and even foreign tourists taking photos and checking in everywhere.

According to official reports, Aurous Hill has received about 400,000 to 500,000 out-of-town tourists in the past few days,

And many tourists have already booked tickets and air tickets,

But it is not time to travel yet.

Charlie was very puzzled at first.

The total number of tickets sold for the four concerts was only more than 200,000.

How could so many out-of-town tourists come?

Later, he learned from the Internet that,

Many fans, although they could not buy tickets,

Also rushed to this place to feel the atmosphere of their idols out of their love for their idols.

And it is said that on the day of Tawana's concert,

There were more audiences listening outside the venue than watching inside the venue.

Many fans are willing to fly over even if they can't buy tickets,

And listen to the performance at the entrance of the venue for a night.

This is the strong attraction of Tawana,

And the special economic effect generated by this attraction.

Jacob used to drive Cullinan when he went out.

Even if Elaine asked him to go to the vegetable market to buy two onions,

He would definitely drive Cullinan to go there,

But the traffic jams these two days have made him doubt his life.

Early in the morning of the first concert, Jacob cursed at home:

"Dam, what kind of sh! tty concert is this?"

"The whole city is blocked."

"I usually drive to work in 20 to 30 minutes,"

"But now it's good, and it takes less than an hour."

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, there are a lot of tourists from other places these two days."

"If you really can't do it, don't drive."

"Take the bus or subway."

Jacob said depressedly:

"I haven't taken the bus or subway for a long time."

"I think it's a loss of status for me to squeeze into the subway with those losers."

Charlie smiled helplessly.

His father-in-law is a typical example.

It's easy to go from frugality to luxury,

But it's hard to go from luxury to frugality.

Once he drives a Cullinan,

Even if you give him a Bentley Bentayga, he will still look down on it.

Claire packed up and prepared to go out.

Before leaving, she said to Charlie,

"Honey, what time do we go to the venue in the afternoon?"

Charlie said casually, "It's up to you."

"Their concert starts at 7:30 and ends at 10:30."

"I'll go there soon to see if there is anything I need to pay attention to in terms of Feng Shui and give them some guidance."

Claire thought about it and said,

"Then I'll try to go there by 4 or 5 o'clock."

"I'll call you then. Please come out to pick me up."

"No problem."

Charlie agreed and asked her,

"How are you going to the company?"

Claire said, "I'll go out and scan a shared bike."

"With the current traffic,"

"Riding a bike is much faster than driving."

Charlie said with concern,

"The weather is a bit cold."

"Keep warm and be safe when riding a bike."

Claire nodded and said,

"Don't worry, I know."

After that, he asked Jacob,

"Dad, do you want to ride a bike together?"

Jacob shook his head repeatedly,

"I can't do it. I think I'd better squeeze into the subway."

"The more people there are, the more people there are."

"At least it's warm."

Claire smiled and asked him,

"Do you want to go out together?"

"Okay." Jacob agreed, put down the car key of Cullinan,

And prepared to change shoes and go out.

Chapter 6676

But before leaving,

He turned back and put the key of Cullinan in his pocket, and then went out.

Charlie was curious and thought he was going to drive again.

When he went to the window, he saw that his father-in-law didn't drive,

But walked out of the courtyard with his wife Claire.

He was still a little confused,

Wondering why his father-in-law turned around to take the car keys?

However, seeing his back, he hung the keys on his belt with one hand,

And he knew what his father-in-law meant.

Although the car could not be driven out,

The keys still had to be carried with him to help pretend.

Seeing this scene, he could only sigh in his heart: It was you...

Not long after, Charlie also left home alone.

After he went out, he also scanned a shared bicycle and rode to the Olympic Center.

He didn't really want to see any feng shui for Tawana,

Mainly because today's performance was exclusively sponsored by Changing Automobile.

Charlie wanted to see if there were any safety hazards left at the scene.

Especially when the audience began to enter this afternoon,

There must be many people who bought high-priced tickets trying to get in.

At that time, security checks, ticket checks, and person-to-person comparisons will become the top priority.

If everything is in order and the accuracy of authentication and identification can be guaranteed,

Then scalpers and those who resell high-priced tickets will lose their living space.

Charlie also wants to see the whole process with his own eyes.

When he arrived at the Olympic Center,

The entire venue was already crowded outside.

He didn't understand why so many people had already gathered when the performance only started in the evening.

After finally passing through the employee passage and entering the venue,

Tawana's agent took him to the performance site.

At this time, the stage had been completely built.

The entire stage was in a T shape,

And the height of the background was almost flush with the ceiling of the entire venue.

The background of such a tall performance stage was actually an assembled front LCD screen.

Tawana was standing at the front of the ladder platform at this moment.

The on-site camera captured her full-body image, which was projected on the LCD background screen behind her.

It felt like a mecha in a science fiction movie that was dozens of meters tall.

A large group of staff were communicating with Tawana through the intercom.

Tawana didn't take the microphone,

However, she used the intercom on her waist to confirm the position and address other issues with the staff.

The agent joked with Charlie,

"The fans outside are so enthusiastic."

"Earlier, he just used the microphone to test the sound and said "check","

"And the fans outside began to cheer wildly."

"The huge cheers made it difficult for us to hear what the people facing each other were saying."

"So we don't even dare to make any sound through the sound system in the venue."

Charlie smiled and nodded, "It's understandable."

"After all, it is Tawanna's first concert in China."

"It is very memorable for the fans."

"I was also surprised when I came here just now."

"So many people gathered here so early."

"It seems that they must be very tired."

"However, every one of these people seems to be very happy."

"I guess this is the power of idols."

The agent nodded and asked him,

"Mr. Wade, are you going to visit here or go backstage to rest?"

"Mr. Kennedy is backstage."

The Kennedy mentioned by the agent is Tawanna's boyfriend, Trevor Kennedy.

Charlie didn't think much about it and said directly:

"You go and do your work,"

"Don't worry about me, I'll just stand here."

The agent handed him two badges and said,

"Mr. Wade, these two badges are exclusive to special consultants,"

"And there are anti-counterfeiting chips in them."

"After you and your lover wear them, you can enter and exit any area of the performance venue at will."

"Moreover, this badge is universal for this concert,"

"Not only for today's concert,"

"But also for the next 19 concerts."

Charlie took it and said with a smile:

"Thank you."

The agent said again: "If you need more badges, let me know at any time and I will customize them for you."

"If there is anything wrong with these two badges,"

"Please tell me and I can help you re-apply,"

"And then invalidate the ones you threw away."

"Okay."

Chapter 6677

Charlie watched for a while from the audience.

Tawana on the stage had already started to perform with the dance team.

Although the weather was cold today,

Tawana's clothes were very thin and bold.

Charlie didn't know what kind of clothes she was wearing.

It looked like the clothes of female gymnasts in the Olympics.

Her legs were almost completely exposed to the air.

Although her legs were long, they were not slender.

Instead, they were very muscular and had a strong feeling.

Charlie couldn't help but sigh in his heart.

One was that Western women's clothing style was indeed hotter,

And the other was that they were more resistant to cold.

When he was bored, Pollard suddenly appeared and greeted him with a smile:

"Why did Mr. Wade come so early?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Uncle,"

"You can just call me by my name, no need to call me Mr. this and that."

Pollard said seriously,

"I wanted to call you Master,"

"But I was afraid of causing trouble for you."

Charlie had no choice but to ask him,

"Uncle, how is our preparation going?"

"The audience admission today is a big test."

Pollard nodded and said, "We opened 6 gates today,"

"A total of 18 ticket inspection channels,"

"And the requirement is to bring original ID cards or passports."

"There are also facial recognition equipment on site,"

"So there should be no problem."

Charlie heard about facial recognition and said,

"I forgot to let our own AI participate."

"It will definitely provide considerable help, right?"

Pollard said, "At present, our domestic facial recognition is still good."

"In the past, many celebrity concerts often caught fugitives, thanks to facial recognition."

"We also installed this system today."

"If it is not the real person, there is almost no possibility of sneaking in,"

"Unless the two people look very similar."

"If this is the case, then we will admit it,"

"Because any rule will definitely have loopholes."

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said with a smile:

"As long as we do a good job in the first few scenes,"

"There will be fewer and fewer people trying to get away with it later."

Then he asked Pollard: "Where is Aunt Han?"

Pollard said: "She is in the company."

"She has a lot of work recently."

"We have been cooperating with many suppliers and contractors."

"Legal work is the top priority for now."

Charlie nodded in understanding.

At this time, Tawana and the dancers finished a scene and happened to see Charlie not far from the stage.

She said on the intercom: "Everyone, take a break for 20 minutes we will start again later."

In this team, she is the absolute core.

When she said to rest, everyone from the dancers to other staff members clapped their hands at the same time,

And then immediately went into a rest state.

Tawana jumped down from the T-shaped stage more than one meter high,

And without bothering to put on clothes,

She strode towards Charlie.

Pollard saw Tawana coming, so he said to Charlie:

"I will go and touch the details with our people."

After saying that, he turned around and left quickly.

Tawana came to Charlie and smiled happily,

"When did Mr. Wade arrive?"

Charlie said, "I just arrived."

After that, seeing that she was still wearing such thin clothes, he asked her,

"Aren't you cold? Wearing so little."

Tawana smiled generously and said,

"I'm used to it."

"Generally, I exercise a lot on the stage,"

"And it will be hotter if I wear more."

Charlie nodded and asked her,

"Have all the people you asked me to invite arrived?"

Tavana shook her head and said, "I'm really not sure about this."

"It seems that they all contacted Mr. Routhchild later."

"Okay." Charlie said, "I'll ask him."

After that, he called Steve.

After Steve answered the phone, Charlie asked him directly,

"Steve, have the guests I asked you to invite arrived?"

"Mr. Wade they are almost here."

Steve said, "There are 12 people in total,"

"8 have arrived, and the remaining 4 will arrive before dark."

Chapter 6678

Charlie hummed and instructed,

"The celebration banquet will start at 11 o'clock in the evening,"

"And the venue is at Classic Mansion."

"Go there early to help me entertain these guests."

"No problem."

Charlie said to Tawanna, "After the performance tonight,"

"You can go directly to Classic Mansion."

"Steve will be waiting for you there."

Tawanna asked nervously,

"Then will you come over there tonight, Mr. Wade?"

Charlie said, "I will, but I have to send my wife home first,"

"So I will meet you there later."

"When you arrive, you can invite them to dinner with Steve."

"Before I arrive, there is no need to talk or chat about anything."

"Let's talk about it after I arrive."

Tawanna was relieved a little and said,

"Okay, Mr. Wade."

Trevor, who was resting in the backstage,
Saw the team of dancers coming back to rest,
So he pulled someone and asked,

"Are you done with the rehearsal?"

The dancer answered him,

"Ms. Sweet said to rest for twenty minutes first."

Trevor asked curiously, "Why didn't she come back?"

The dancer said, "She is chatting with someone."

"Someone..." Trevor was confused,

So he came to the performance site and saw Tawanna chatting with Charlie,
And he couldn't help feeling a little sour.

Then, he adjusted his mood and walked towards the two of them.

Seeing him coming, Charlie smiled and greeted him.

Trevor also said politely:

"Mr. Wade, you came so early."

Charlie nodded and asked him:

"Have you decided when to return to the United States?"

Trevor said: "I have communicated with the coach."

"The latest is tomorrow night."

"In this way, I can accompany Tawanna to finish the performance tomorrow."

Charlie extended his hand to him and said with a smile:

"Then welcome you to return to China as soon as possible."

"Thank you, Mr. Wade, I will do it as soon as possible!"

Hearing Charlie's words, Trevor's jealousy was slightly relieved.

He could hear that Charlie hoped that he and Tawanna would have a happy ending.

This was somewhat comforting.

After all, Charlie would become a man that Tawanna could never touch.

What he wanted was Tawanna's person.

As for who she was thinking about in her heart,

He could turn a blind eye.

...

At five o'clock in the afternoon,

The traffic in the whole of Aurous Hill was already jammed.

At least hundreds of thousands of people rushed to the Olympic Center one after another.

Those with tickets and those without tickets gathered in the square.

The whole square was crowded with people,

And there was no place to stay.

Claire, who came by subway, squeezed several subways before finally getting on the train and arrived at the venue in a mess.

Charlie came out to pick her up and took her backstage through the staff's dedicated passage.

At this time, Tawana had already started to put on makeup.

Charlie took Claire directly to Tawana's personal lounge.

Seeing Claire, Tawana, who was putting on makeup, waved to her very enthusiastically and said in surprise:

"Mrs. Wade, you are finally here!"

Claire was still a little reserved and asked carefully:

"Ms. Sweet, we are coming here, right?"

Tawana smiled and said: "How could it be,"

"I just asked Mr. Wade why you haven't arrived yet, come on, Mrs. Wade,"

"Do you want to take a few photos together as a souvenir?"

For Tawana, she knows very well what her fans like and how to make her fans happy.

Putting down the celebrity status, getting along with fans like friends,

And even actively inviting them to get closer to themselves is the happiest thing for fans.

Claire only has two favorite female singers,

One is Sara and the other is Tawana,

So when she saw Tawana's friendly side,

She was very excited and said quickly:

"There's no rush to take a photo, you go ahead."

Tawana asked the makeup artist to stop putting on makeup,

Picked up her phone and said: "Come on, Mrs. Wade, I have several very beautiful filters on my phone,"

"We can take a few selfies together,"

"Let's add WeChat later, and I'll send the photos to you!"

Chapter 6679

Tawana was very polite to Claire.

The two took many photos together and added each other as WeChat friends.

Charlie saw that Tawana was too enthusiastic about Claire,

But he didn't think much about it.

After Tawana finished her makeup for the performance,

Her styling team began to confirm with her the arrangement of the costumes for tonight's performance,

And the details of the change of clothes.

Charlie felt bored and walked out alone.

At this time, all the staff were busy preparing for the performance.

There was a huge electronic clock backstage,

But it did not show the current time,

But the countdown to the opening.

When there were still two hours left in the countdown,

The audience waiting to enter the venue began to enter.

A large number of staff members pre-checked tickets outside the channel.

They were not responsible for checking whether the person, certificate, and ticket were consistent.

They mainly let the audience with tickets pass through first,

And isolate the audience without tickets outside the safe area.

In this way, the pressure on the ticket-checking channel can be greatly reduced.

At this time, more than a dozen ticket inspection channels have been divided according to the area.

Different seats must be inspected at the designated channels.

This can effectively divide the crowd,

And prevent a large number of people from gathering at a certain entrance, causing local pressure.

The face recognition system also played a very critical role at this time.

Domestic audiences swipe their ID cards, check tickets, and perform face recognition,

Meanwhile, foreign audiences use their passports for facial recognition.

Most of the audience can pass smoothly and enter the performance venue in an orderly manner with their tickets.

A small number of audiences who traded tickets privately were prohibited from entering because they did not meet the requirements of identity verification.

Some people even wanted to make trouble and throw a tantrum on the scene in exchange for the opportunity to enter,

However, they did not expect that the Jinling police would also provide very favorable support for this performance.

Those who disrupted the order were immediately taken away by the police.

At 6:30, most of the audience had entered and sat in their seats.

Tawana's music was also played on the scene as a warm-up.

From this moment on, those fanatical fans sang in chorus with great enthusiasm.

At 7 o'clock, there was still half an hour left before the performance began.

Tawana has finished her makeup for the show and started to take deep breaths and do voice exercises.

It is said that this is a necessary "warming up" before the performance,

Which can quickly get the throat into the best condition.

At this time, the LED screen dozens of meters high began to light up.

On the screen, the promotional video of Tawana's global tour was played,

With mixed clips of performance clips, life clips, rehearsal clips, and clips of traveling around for performances.

For her fans, these contents are very precious,

So many people took out their mobile phones to watch and take pictures,

And some fans even cried while watching.

Seven twenty.

All the band members and dancers were ready to go on stage backstage.

Tawana, wearing a gorgeous and shining performance costume,

Has also been ready to go on stage backstage.

Interestingly, the band members have to go on stage from the end of the T stage,

While Tawana needs to go to the front of the T stage and take a hidden elevator to go on stage.

The interior of the entire T-stage was a huge hollow.

Charlie felt like a miner in a mine, surrounded by steel frames for support.

In the middle, there was a passage that required bending over to walk through.

At the end of the passage, there was a circular elevator.

Escorted by the staff, Tawana ran quickly to the bottom of the elevator.

Claire was nervous and expectant, and a little curious,

So he pulled Charlie to follow behind to join in the fun.

The diameter of the circular elevator was only a little over one meter.

Tawana knelt on one knee on the elevator, with the front end of the T-stage above her head.

In order to prevent fans from finding anything unusual,

The top was sealed with opaque paper to ensure that the entire T-stage surface was very consistent from the outside,

So that her appearance would have an unexpected effect.

Chapter 6680

Tawana, who was kneeling on one knee on the lift platform,

Had already made all the preparations.

The stylist checked her makeup and hairstyle for the last time.

After confirming that everything was fine,

He made an OK gesture to her and then retreated from the safe range of the lift platform.

Tawana's assistant handed a silver wireless microphone inlaid with crystals to Tawana.

The microphone was already turned on,

However, the sound engineer did not transmit the volume of the microphone to the stage before she appeared,

So even if he held the microphone there now,

No sound could be heard from outside.

Tawana took the microphone, and the assistant reminded her:

"The last two minutes of the opening countdown."

Tawana saw Charlie and Claire behind the crowd, waved to them,

And said with a smile: "I'm going up soon,"

"You can wait for me behind the T stage,"

"I will go back after singing the second half of the first song."

Claire clenched his fist and said to her:

"Come on!"

Charlie was a little embarrassed at this time.

The reason for the embarrassment was that he really couldn't appreciate Tawana's performance costume.

It was a long-sleeved tight sequined top,

But it was like Superman's costume, with a pair of briefs connected to it,

And made into a one-piece shape.

And Tawana didn't wear stockings, her lower body was completely in a bikini shape,

And she was kneeling on one knee and squatting there,

Charlie was too embarrassed to look at her, after all,

Chinese people still pay attention to a sense of decency.

Seeing that Charlie's eyes were always wandering above her head,

Tawana waved at him and said, "Mr. Wade, see you later!"

Charlie nodded awkwardly and said, "Okay, see you later!"

After that, he whispered to Claire,

"Wife, what exactly is this kind of clothes?"

"A long-sleeved T-shirt with briefs, why does it look so awkward?"

Claire was also a little embarrassed, and whispered,

"This should be her own personal hobby."

"I don't know what this kind of clothes is called."

Charlie asked again, "But how should this kind of clothes be worn?"

"Put your feet in through the collar and put them up?"

"Of course." Claire said, "This is the same logic as wearing a one-piece swimsuit."

As he said that, Claire remembered something and said quickly,

"This should be the inspiration found in the swimsuit, right?"

Charlie asked, "Should it be called a long-sleeved bikini?"

"What the hell..."

Claire patted him lightly and said,

"Don't talk nonsense in the future, lest someone hears it."

At this time, the speakers outside had begun playing the deafening opening music.

The cheers and shouts of the fans were even more deafening.

With 20 seconds left before the show started,

The prelude of Tawana's hit song suddenly played.

At this time, the staff shouted loudly:

"Fifteen seconds countdown!"

Tawana lowered her head, holding the microphone in one hand and touching the ground with the other.

The music was getting louder and louder,

And the staff could no longer hear what they were saying.

They could only shout and stretch out five fingers.

"Five, four, three, two, one!"

The elevator suddenly started and pushed Tawana directly onto the T-stage at a very fast speed.

Tawana used her back to push open the paper sealing the exit.

The moment the sealing paper was pushed open,

Charlie saw the brilliant fireworks that exploded outside.

At this moment, the screams of the audience went straight to the sky!

Chapter 6681

Tawana's concert in Tokyo had already shocked Charlie,

But what he didn't expect was that the enthusiasm of the audience at the first concert in Aurous Hill was much higher than that at the Tokyo station!

At this moment, tens of thousands of fans outside were almost crazy, screaming, shouting, and even crying.

He and Claire returned to the end of the T stage and observed the state of the entire performance venue from the back.

The fans were already fanatical to an incredible degree.

Everyone at the scene had a pair of fluorescent sticks and a pair of fluorescent bracelets for support.

What's interesting is that this fluorescent hat and bracelet seemed to be uniformly controlled by the lighting engineer on the scene.

Once the color changes, everything will change together.

Tens of thousands of people holding completely synchronized fluorescent sticks,

The momentum is really breathtaking.

And Tawana's performance state is really amazing!

From the moment she stepped on the stage,

She burst out with super vitality and state.

She can hold the microphone and sing and dance wholeheartedly,

And even run across the entire T stage with the dancers for a distance of hundreds of meters,

But his singing breath is hardly affected by the strenuous exercise.

And Charlie could also hear that it was a completely open mic,

Without any lip-syncing or cheating.

This means that as a singer, her own musical literacy and physical function have reached a very top level.

This also reminds Charlie of the famous king Michael Jackson!

Michael Jackson's dance is more difficult and more intense,

But he can still guarantee an extremely stable performance when singing,

Which is almost unseen among domestic idol singers.

Most of the domestic idol singers are only concerned with making money.

When performing, they either lip-sync or half-open mic.

Moreover, due to the lack of sufficient physical training and professional training,

If they sing and dance when they are fully open mic,

Then basically the performance will become a car accident scene.

Many singers can't even breathe evenly when singing and dancing,

Let alone singing.

Charlie, who has never worshipped foreign things and never thought that the moon is rounder abroad than at home,

Discovered for the first time that there is such a big gap in the professional level and professional quality of singers from the East and the West.

Charlie has also watched more than one concert of Sara.

Sara is already a very professional idol singer in China,

But from an objective and fair point of view,

Charlie believes that Sara's professional ability is far inferior to Tawana's.

Not to mention, Tawana almost wrote the lyrics and music for the songs she sang, which is even more amazing.

What Charlie didn't know was that Tawana, who was singing and dancing in front of him with her back to him,

Was also holding back a strong force in her heart.

She wanted to leave her best and most beautiful stage scene to Aurous Hill.

Because leaving it to this city is to do that for Charlie.

What she hoped most was that after tonight's performance,

The international media and fans would give her an evaluation that the level of her performance surpassed any previous one.

She felt that as long as she could make the world have such a consensus,

Then the emotions she wanted to express to Charlie would be self-evident.

Because of many objective reasons,

She didn't tell Charlie some of her inner thoughts,

So she decided to use this method to let Charlie feel it.

At this moment, on the other side of the backstage,

Trevor was also watching Tawanna's performance on the stage intently.

Since he and Tawanna got together, he attended most of Tawanna's solo concerts.

He had never seen Tawanna work so hard in any concert.

This is not to say that Tawanna didn't put in her best effort in her previous concerts,

Chapter 6682

But this concert was really beyond her usual performance,

Absolutely beyond her level.

The agent was standing next to Trevor at this time,

And she couldn't help but say loudly with excitement:

"Tawanna got into the state too quickly today,"

"And this state seems to have never been before."

"I have a feeling that this concert will be his best and most perfect performance ever!"

For the agent, she saw Tawanna's performance today and felt that her level had improved a step further.

This is extremely rare for a singer who has been at the top for many years.

It's like the world record for the men's 100-meter race,

Even Bolt himself couldn't break 9.58.

In the eyes of the agent, Tawanna had already broken her personal "9.58" at the beginning of today!

Trevor felt mixed emotions at this moment.

The agent didn't know why Tawanna performed so well,

But he knew it in his heart.

The reason why Tawanna worked so hard and even performed beyond her level was entirely because of Charlie,

Who was accompanying his wife on the other side of the stage?

Seeing Claire beside Charlie, Trevor felt a little relieved.

He felt that there was one thing that could serve as a very clear signal of whether,

His relationship with Tawana would change substantially in the future,

And that was the marriage between Charlie and Claire.

As long as Charlie did not divorce,

Even if Tawana liked Charlie in her heart,

She would probably only bury her feelings in her heart and would not break up with him.

So before Charlie divorced, he was safe.

And looking at Charlie's attitude towards his wife,

Trevor concluded that Charlie would definitely not take the initiative to divorce his wife in the future.

At this time, Tawana on the stage had finished singing her opening song tonight.

The audience at the scene also felt her different excitement,

And the first song made them excited.

After singing the first song, Tawana strode to the front of the catwalk,

Stood on the edge of the stage and shouted loudly:

"Hello, China! Hello Aurous Hill!"

The audience at the scene immediately responded with violent applause and cheers.

Tawana waited for dozens of seconds, and after the applause gradually stopped,

She continued: "It is a great honor to stand here and perform for you."

"Although this is my first time in this city,"

"In the extremely short contact, I have deeply fallen in love with this place and its people."

"I know that many of you have come from other cities or even other countries."

"Many people, like me, are here for the first time."

"I hope you can love and enjoy the beauty of this city like me!"

"Thank you!"

Because the performance adopted a global lottery policy,

Although most of the audience were from China,

The audience selected from Aurous Hill only accounted for a small part.

When these audiences heard that their idols gave such a high evaluation of their hometown,

Their excitement was naturally beyond words.

Even Claire was excited.

She didn't expect that Tawana would fall deeply in love with this city,

So she excitedly hugged Charlie's arm and shouted excitedly:

"Husband, Tawana's evaluation of Aurous Hill is so high!"

"It can be seen that she really loves it here!"

Charlie smiled slightly embarrassedly.

He always felt that Tawana's words were meant to be meaningful.

But he also hoped that this remark was not referring to him.

Chapter 6683

Because Tawana's performance was so good,

This concert was an unprecedented success.

Tawana herself was also holding back her energy,

So she didn't make any mistakes throughout the concert,

And her voice was so perfect that it could be called studio-level.

Her agent has even begun to prepare to release a set of exclusive DVD live albums based on today's concert,

Which is expected to be a hit.

Claire was on the side of the stage, watching the entire performance with great excitement.

For more than three hours, Tawana was almost singing and dancing non-stop,

And the many changes of clothes in the middle were as fast as a war,

But Tawana didn't show any signs of fatigue.

After all the original songs of the concert were performed,

Tawana returned to the stage to sing a reserved song for everyone amid the cheers of tens of thousands of audiences,

Allowing today's fans to spend a perfect night that they will never forget.

After the performance, the lights of the entire Olympic Center Stadium were all lit up,

And Tawana's famous songs were played on the speakers again.

Although the audience was reluctant to leave,

They still left in an orderly manner to her singing.

When she left the stage,

She did so through the elevator in the center of the stage.

The elevator brought her safely to the inside of the stage,

And she ran directly in the direction of Charlie.

The agent was very puzzled.

After the performance, according to Tawana's habit,

Shouldn't she come directly to find him and her boyfriend?

Why did she go to the other end instead?

At this time, Tawana had already come to Charlie and Claire.

She was still very excited and asked them excitedly:

"Mr. Wade, Mrs. Wade, did I perform well today?"

Claire praised her with emotion:

"Your performance today was really great, perfect to the point of being impeccable."

"I feel that many of your songs are even more perfect when sung live than the studio versions heard on CD."

Tawana smiled shyly at this time and said:

"Today's state is too good,"

"It is an extraordinary performance."

"It is best not to disappoint Aurous Hill's fans."

At this time, the agent walked across the entire stage from the backstage to Tawana at the other end and said:

"Tawana, your performance today is really great."

"I have never seen you in such a good state."

"Today's concert may become the best in your career!"

Tawana smiled and said: "That's great."

"Please help me pay attention to the public opinion reaction on the Internet."

"If the audience who have watched this concert thinks it is good,"

"Then we will hurry up to release the DVD."

"No problem!"

The agent said excitedly,

"I have a feeling that after the DVD of this concert is produced,"

"It will sell at least five million copies!"

After that, she looked at the time and said,

"Tavanna, let's hurry up and take off our makeup and get ready to go back and rest."

"We have a tough battle tomorrow."

Tavana said, "After removing my makeup,"

"Let the team take me to Classic Mansion."

"I have a dinner party there tonight."

The agent was a little surprised but immediately agreed:

"Okay, I'll arrange it."

Tavana looked at Charlie again and said,

"Mr. Wade, please come over later,"

"And we'll talk about the Feng Shui of the next few concerts."

"No problem."

Charlie readily agreed.

Making this series of excuses was nothing more than giving Claire a reasonable reason.

After agreeing, Charlie saw that it was getting late, so he said to Tawanna,

"Miss Sweet, you go ahead and do your work."

"We should leave soon. I'll come tomorrow."

Chapter 6684

Tawanna nodded, looked at Claire, and asked her,

"Will Mrs. Wade come tomorrow?"

Claire hesitated, "I can't say for sure now."

"I would like to come, but I have a lot of things to do at work."

"Let's see tomorrow."

"Okay!" Tawana didn't force it, and said with a smile:

"Anyway, you already have the special consultant's certificate,"

"You can come anytime you want."

After Charlie and Claire said goodbye to Tawana,

They left the Center through the employee channel.

The two walked out for one kilometer before they saw two shared bicycles,

So they rode home together.

Claire asked Charlie:

"Husband, are you going to Classic Mansion later?"

Charlie nodded and said: "Yes, Tawana seems to have invited some leaders from Changing Automobile,"

"And they have to go over the feng shui situation later."

"I will send you home and then drive over."

Claire said: "Husband, if you have anything to do,"

"Just go and do it. I can go back by myself."

"How can that be possible."

Charlie said without hesitation:

"I must send you home safely before I can feel at ease."

"Besides, the topic they want to talk about in the early stage has nothing to do with me,"

"So there is no need for me to go so early."

"I understand."

Claire nodded lightly but didn't ask any more questions.

...

At this time, in Classic Mansion,

A group of wealthy celebrities from the United States have already sat down in the diamond box of Classic Mansion with anxiety.

Tawanna has not arrived yet.

The people sitting here at this time are Steve Routhchild and his new brother Matt Finkelstein.

The moment these celebrities from the United States saw Matt,

They knew that it would be difficult to get away with it today.

In fact, none of them were willing to come to China from afar,

But Steve's reputation was too great.

They dared not disobey him and could only come obediently.

After waiting for dozens of minutes, Orvel came up and opened the door of the box, and said to Steve:

"Mr. Routhchild, two distinguished guests have arrived."

Everyone looked up and saw two young people walking in behind Orvel.

They were Tawanna and her boyfriend Trevor.

These so-called guests who were invited all wanted to kill Tawanna.

When they saw Tawanna coming in,

They were all uneasy and stood up in a hurry.

Tawanna remembered Charlie's teachings,

So as soon as she entered the door, she smiled and said,

"Everyone is here, so hurry up and sit down. Let's eat first."

After that, she turned to Orvel and said,

"Mr. Hong, please ask the waiter to hurry up and serve the dishes."

Orvel immediately said, "Okay, Miss Sweet,"

"I'll notify you right away."

Orvel turned and went out, and Tawana and Trevor found two empty seats next to each other and sat down.

Steve didn't say anything, Matt didn't speak,

And the rest of the group didn't dare to break the peace.

It wasn't until the waiter brought eight cold dishes that Tawana picked up the chopsticks and said calmly,

"It's so late, everyone should be hungry,"

"Let's hurry up and eat, and don't talk about anything else."

As she said that, she took the initiative to pick up the chopsticks and ate heartily.

These guests didn't know what Tawana was up to,

But they knew very well that Tawana was definitely not really going to invite them to dinner.

So, one of them mustered up the courage to say,

"Miss Sweet, we have offended you a lot in the past."

"We hope you can think of our old friendship and not hold it against us..."

Tawanna waved her hand, "Let's not talk about this for now."

"Let's eat first. After we're full, someone will come and talk to you!"

Chapter 6685

The group was old acquaintances of Tavana,

But they had never seen such a cold side of Tavana.

At this moment, Tavana completely ignored the nervous and uneasy eyes of the group,

And only focused on eating with a blank expression.

The others were extremely worried,

So they all looked at Steve.

They came to China from afar for Steve's sake,

Or they came under Steve's pressure.

I thought Steve was backing Tavana,

But it seemed that this was not the case.

Several people lowered their heads and whispered to each other,

And then one of them looked at Steve and asked nervously:

"Mr. Routhchild,"

"Could you please tell us roughly what your intention is for letting us come to China?"

Steve said coldly:

"Didn't you hear what Miss Sweet said just now?"

"Let you eat first, and someone will come to talk to you later."

Everyone was even more panicked.

Who would be in the mood to eat if nothing is explained clearly?

After all, everyone wanted to kill Tawanna before,

Matt, especially, released a billion hidden money.

Now Tawanna is sitting at the same table with them,

So they are naturally worried that Tawanna will seek revenge.

The dozen people picked up the chopsticks,

Hesitated for a long time, and put them down again,

And repeated this cycle several times.

Just when they were getting more and more worried,

The door of the box was suddenly pushed open.

It was Orvel who pushed the door open.

After he pushed the door open, he immediately stepped aside and said respectfully:

"Master Wade, please."

Charlie walked in under everyone's gaze.

A dozen guests who flew from the United States have been looking at Charlie constantly,

Wondering what this young man is like,

And how he can be the last to appear at Steve's dinner.

Charlie didn't want to make a finale,

But he had to send his wife home before he could appear here.

As soon as Charlie entered the box,

Steve immediately stood up and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, you are here. Please sit here!" he pointed to the seat next to him.

Tawanna, who had just said one sentence and started to eat,

Also put down her chopsticks and stood up, saying respectfully,

"Mr. Wade!"

Matt also stood up hurriedly like a pug.

He didn't dare to greet Charlie,

But just bowed to Charlie.

Although the others didn't understand where Charlie came from,

They guessed from the posture in front of them that he was definitely not an ordinary person.

Maybe he was the one who secretly supported Tawanna.

So, everyone also stood up quickly and stood there honestly without saying a word.

Charlie came to the empty seat between Steve and Tawanna and sat down.

He looked around and said,

"Thank you all for coming to China from afar,"

"On the one hand to celebrate Tawanna's success,"

"And on the other hand to support my friend Mr. Hong."

Everyone was stunned for a moment.

Who is Mr. Hong? Haven't heard of him.

Charlie stretched himself, leaned back on the back of the chair, and said casually:

"I see that some of you look familiar, and you should all be well-known figures."

"I am very curious, why can't you live a good life?"

"Why do you have to do those obscene and perverted things?"

Charlie asked so directly that no one dared to answer.

What they did on the island was indeed outrageous,

Which is why they killed people related to it one after another in order to cover up their crimes.

There was a character similar to Matt before,

Who also bought an island and organized everyone to have a party.

He was killed in prison some time ago.

According to their plan, this time they had to force Matt to kill Tawanna first,

And then find an opportunity to kill Matt.

If this clue is also cut off,

Then they can basically rest assured.

But what no one expected at the time was that this matter would turn out like this today.

Seeing that none of them spoke, Charlie said,

"You all don't want to speak, right?"

"Well, you don't have to say anything, I'll do it."

After that, Charlie raised his voice a bit:

"First of all, you wanted to assassinate Tawanna."

"You actually had the intention to kill someone,"

"So you should at least take the responsibility for the murder."

"I can make an agreement with you on behalf of Tawanna."

"From now on, Tawanna doesn't have to tell anyone about your affairs,"

"But you must stop all actions that hurt Tawanna."

"In addition, you must apologize to Tawanna for your previous actions and compensate for the mental damage."

One of them was delighted and said quickly,

"No problem, no problem!"

"As long as Miss Sweet doesn't tell anyone about our secrets,"

"We will never offend Miss Sweet again."

"As for the mental damage you mentioned just now, we are willing to bear it!"

These people knew very well that although they didn't know where Charlie came from,"

"Even Steve was respectful to him, which showed that this man was not simple."

"If he was really annoyed, Steve might be the first to disagree

Chapter 6686

In this case, they certainly didn't dare to refute Charlie's words.

This person expressed his opinion, and others also echoed it.

At this time, everyone was willing to spend money to avoid disaster,"

"Not to mention them, even Matt, the pimp broker, was the same."

"The reason why he was willing to take out 1 billion US dollars to take Tawanna's life was to keep the secret for these people and let them feel at ease.

So, Charlie said, "Well, I won't ask for more."

"Each of you guys should pay 100 million US dollars as mental compensation."

"As for Matt, you are the instigator of hiring a killer,"

"So you should pay a little more."

"Originally, you planned to pay 1 billion US dollars to solve this problem."

"Now that the problem has been solved,"

"You still pay 1 billion US dollars, which means that you didn't spend a penny of money,"

"And I won't bother you about what you did."

Others had no objection to the asking price of 100 million US dollars.

For them, 100 million US dollars could solve Tawanna's threat and they would not be held accountable by Charlie and Steve.

It was already a very cost-effective,

So the gang agreed immediately, fearing that Charlie would regret it again.

Matt was a little depressed.

Others only paid 100 million dollars,

But he had to pay 10 billion dollars, which was really painful.

But even though he felt pain, he had become Steve's lackey,

So he naturally didn't dare to disobey Charlie, so he immediately said,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade,"

"I can take out 1 billion US dollars at any time..."

Tawanna was a little shocked at this time.

She didn't expect that Charlie was ready to ask for more than 2 billion US dollars from these people as soon as he opened his mouth.

Moreover, if this money was given to her,

She would not dare to accept it.

So she whispered to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade... I can't accept this money..."

Charlie nodded, "Originally, this money was not given directly to you."

Tawanna was a little embarrassed,

And it seemed that she was a little self-indulgent.

Charlie said to these people at this time:

"30% of the money you promised will be paid directly to Tawana,"

"And for the remaining 70%, I need you to jointly set up a fund."

"Fund?!"

Everyone was surprised, and one of them asked Charlie:

"Do you mean that we should use the remaining money to set up a charity fund?"

"No." Charlie waved his hand:

"Letting you guys do charity,"

"To be honest is a slap in the face of charity."

After that, he sighed and said with emotion:

"I have been low-key in the past two years,"

"Otherwise the best way for me to deal with people like you is to cut your whole body with wounds,"

"Put them all in an iron cage, weld the iron cage, and throw it into the Yangtze River,"

"Let those carnivorous fish eat your flesh and leave you with only bones."

Charlie said lightly,

But it frightened these upper-class people whose hands were stained with the blood of innocent girls.

They did not doubt the authenticity of Charlie's words at all,

And they even believed that Charlie must have done something similar.

Matt asked nervously,

"Mr. Wade, what is the nature of the fund you are talking about?"

Charlie sneered and said, "I want you to register a fund organization in a lawless place."

"All the funds of this fund organization will be used to buy Bitcoin."

"These Bitcoin will be used to offer rewards to the world through the underground network."

"Whoever exposes those criminals like you who have killed innocent women but are at large will get a reward;"

"Whoever kills them will get more rewards."

At this point, Charlie's eyes were full of murderous intent, and he said coldly,

"Let me give you an example."

"If there are still people in the United States who are doing the same thing as you if someone exposes it and the evidence is conclusive, he can be rewarded with five million U.S. dollars."

"If anyone can expose those criminals who are at large,"

"He can get a reward of five million U.S. dollars."

"If you kill the foreign lunatics, you will be rewarded with 5 million US dollars for each person killed."

"If there are too many such people and there is no money in the fund in the end,"

"You will invest another 100 million US dollars each."

Matt was shocked and blurted out:

"Mr. Wade... This... This is a blatant hiring of murderers."

"If it is investigated by the FBI or other countries,"

"We may be in big trouble..."

Steve on the side frowned, raised his hand, and slapped him hard on the face, cursing:

"You son of a bitch, when you hired a killer to kill Tawanna before,"

"Why didn't you think there would be big trouble?"

"Now you are afraid of trouble, right?"

Matt didn't expect Steve to attack him directly.

His face was burning with pain,

And his heart was even more terrified.

He realized that he had no way out at the moment.

Without Steve's protection, he might not survive tomorrow,

And these people present would probably find someone to kill him as soon as possible.

What is he afraid of offending others now?

As long as he doesn't offend Steve and Charlie, nothing else matters.

Even if he is wanted worldwide by the police,

With Steve's protection, at least he won't die...

Chapter 6687

After thinking through his situation,

Matt was the first to express his opinion:

"Since Mr. Wade has said so, I firmly support it!"

"I will pay the one billion dollars!"

Inside Out 2

The other people looked at each other with extremely ugly expressions.

One of them asked him:

"Mr. Wade, will this matter be written off after we take out this money?"

Charlie said calmly: "It can be written off,"

"But the fact that you used the money to set up this fund also applies to you."

"In other words, if you guys go back to your old business in the future,"

"The reward will also be useful to you."

"Once someone exposes your criminal facts,"

"He can also get a reward."

"If someone kills you, he can also get a reward."

The man was extremely depressed and said:

"It is really unfair for us to do this."

"We paid the money, and we will be restricted in the future,"

"And we may even hire someone with our own money to kill us!"

"This is unreasonable!"

Charlie looked at him and asked,

"According to you, you will still do this kind of thing in the future, right?"

The other party muttered in a low voice:

"I think we play these behind closed doors and it won't affect anyone."

"It's just that some ba5tards like Matt organize us to play and take pictures of us at the same time,"

"Trying to control us and finally expose these things to become a scandal."

"Otherwise, we are having fun and have nothing to do with the outside world!"

Steve frowned and scolded:

"Hank, you fcking better watch your words, okay?"

"You are talking to Mr. Wade now,"

"Show some due respect!"

The other party saw Steve The husband had a murderous look on his face and was even more depressed.

He simply gave it a go and said,

"Mr. Routhchild, I respect you very much, "

"And I also respect Mr. Wade, but everything must be reasonable."

"We have never done anything illegal in China."

"If we are called to China by Mr. Wade to criticize and threaten us,"

"And even our future actions and other countries will be subject to his jurisdiction,"

"Isn't this unreasonable?"

Steve said coldly, "Since it is what Mr. Wade said, it must be reasonable!"

"You don't think about how to make money,"

"Your mind is full of those dirty things."

"Don't forget that you also have children and grandchildren."

"Mr. Routhchild, I don't have such great ambitions,"

"And money doesn't have to be very, very much for me."

"I just want to live a free life in the future."

"Is there anything wrong with that?"

As for my children and grandchildren, if it weren't for a b!tch like Matt shooting videos,"

"My children and grandchildren would never know what I did on those islands."

"I was a playboy when I left home, and a good husband,"

"A good father and a good grandfather when I returned home."

"Isn't that the case for everyone?"

Although the other people didn't dare to speak directly,

They all looked in agreement.

Charlie said lightly at this time:

"I am a person who likes to meddle in other people's business."

"Before I knew about these bad things,"

"How you play in the United States has nothing to do with me,"

"But now that I know, I have to take care of it."

Chapter 6688

After that, he looked at the other party and sneered:

"You like to play, right?"

"Then I will make you lose the capital for playing from now on."

"If you still want to play in the future, you can consider being played by others instead of playing others."

The man was frightened and didn't know what Charlie meant by this.

He didn't realize that Charlie had transferred a special power into his body.

In the beginning, he would completely lose his masculine power from now on.

Steve looked at Charlie and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, I won't drink with this ba5tard."

"In my opinion, it's better to let him go to Mr. Hong's dog farm to reflect on himself."

Charlie smiled and said, "You really know how to make trouble for Orvel."

"These people have entered China openly through formal procedures,"

"And they came to Classic Mansion in a swagger."

"I don't know how many surveillance cameras they have."

"You let Orvel take them to the dog farm."

"Isn't this causing trouble for Orvel?"

Steve gritted his teeth and said,

"I just can't stand his appearance."

"It's okay. I'll deal with him when I return to the United States."

The man named Hank was nervous and said with a sad face,

"Mr. Routhchild, I just said a few words from my heart."

"I didn't mean anything else..."

Steve wanted to scold him, but Charlie interrupted him, looked around, and asked them,

"Do you all think that it is your freedom to play with others on those islands in private?"

No one dared to admit it, but no one denied it.

They are all people whose lifestyles and tastes have evolved into abnormalities.

The ordinary lifestyle can no longer satisfy them.

If they are not allowed to do that kind of thing in the future,

Their lives will lose a lot of fun, and even in their opinion,

Life will be boring.

This is like the difference between ordinary smokers and drug addicts.

These people are like those drug addicts who have been poisoned to death.

Not to mention smoking, even injecting drugs can no longer satisfy them.

In this case, Charlie's request to them just now is equivalent to forcing them to quit drugs.

Charlie himself also understood this truth.

He smiled and waved his hand in the air towards the crowd.

The invisible spiritual energy flew everywhere and drilled into the bodies of these people.

Then, Charlie said calmly: "Forget it, I'll give you one day for this matter,"

"Go back and think about it carefully."

"If you find that there is something wrong with yourself tomorrow, remember, this is all thanks to your friend who boldly expressed his dissatisfaction just now."

"I will hold a banquet here tomorrow night."

"If you decide to accept my suggestion tomorrow,"

"Come to the banquet, and Steve will entertain you on my behalf."

"But if you come tomorrow,"

"The amount each person has to pay will increase from 100 million US dollars to 1 billion."

These people were confused and had no idea what Charlie meant.

Charlie asked them to go back and think about it themselves.

Could it be that they don't have to pay even the 100 million US dollars?

Hank took the risk and asked him directly:

"Mr. Wade, if we don't accept your proposal,"

"Are you going to let Matt make those videos public and ruin our reputation?"

Charlie smiled and said, "That would be boring."

"Don't worry, whether you accept it or not, I will not let Matt expose your behavior."

"You just need to think carefully about whether to accept my proposal today or tomorrow."

"If you accept it today, it will be 100 million US dollars as I said just now,"

"And it will become 1 billion US dollars tomorrow."

"If you accept it today, remember to register with Steve."

After that, he stood up and said to Steve,

"Steve, I won't sit down to eat with these perverts."

"Remember to register, whether it's today or tomorrow, you will be the one to register."

"In addition, each of them will have to pay 10 million US dollars for today's meal."

"Please collect the money for me and give it directly to Orvel after collecting it."

"I'm leaving first."

Chapter 6689

Charlie suddenly stood up and left,

Which made Steve very angry with these people.

These people really refused to accept the toast and didn't even give Charlie a face.

They really didn't know how to write the word death.

So, he said in a cold voice: "Remember,"

"Except for Matt,"

"All of you are enemies of me!"

The other people cried and begged for mercy.

Although they were begging for mercy,

They also had their own scales in their hearts.

You, Steve, at most squeezed us in business.

We, a bunch of perverts, have long been not short of money.

Compared with making money,

We are more willing to satisfy our inner perverted desires.

After all, these people are already very perverted,

So they can't be measured by normal business thinking.

In their view, agreeing to Charlie's request is really a dead end.

If they can't control their perverted desires, they have to spend money to set up a fund to strangle perverts like themselves.

Isn't this equivalent to buying a gun and shooting yourself in the head?

Excessive demands!!

No matter what you say, you can't agree!

So, one of them said, "Mr. Routhchild, please understand our difficulties."

"We really can't accept Mr. Wade's unreasonable request."

"Since this meal is so unhappy, we won't bother you here."

"How do you think we should pay the 10 million meal fee?"

"We will not default on this money!"

Steve picked up the bottle and smashed it to the ground.

The rich smell of sauce-flavored liquor instantly filled the whole box.

He swept his eyes coldly over everyone and said coldly,

"All of you get out of here immediately."

"I will arrange for my assistant to ask you for the money."

"Get out! Get out now!"

Everyone looked at each other, and finally, Hank stood up first and bowed, saying,

"In that case, Mr. Routhchild, we will take our leave first."

After that, he exchanged glances with the others,

And turned to walk out of the box.

Steve was almost furious.

After the group of people left, he gnashed his teeth and cursed:

"These bastards who want to kill their own birds,"

"They made me uncomfortable in the first mission that Mr. Wade gave me when I came here this time."

"If I don't find a chance to kill them,"

"I don't deserve the surname Routhchild!"

After that, he stood up and said to Tawana who was at a loss:

"Miss Sweet, I'm leaving first!"

...

Charlie had already driven back to Tomson.

Today's group of perverts made him realize that some people can sacrifice a lot for the things they love most,

And even offend the second person in the Routhchild family.

However, he was not worried that these people would not give in,

Because he had sealed the special meridians in these people's bodies with true qi.

From now on, these people will become completely impotent.

It's very similar to Fredmen at the beginning.

In fact, it's even worse than Fredmen.

Because Charlie's control over the spiritual energy was stronger,

After the meridians were sealed,

They could not feel any pleasure at all.

In other words, their bodies no longer had the possibility of experiencing any pleasure.

And this group of perverts did not intend to abstain from s3x when they came to Aurous Hill this time.

Each of them had their own companions in their entourage,

And even brought a lot of medicines and props,

Just to be able to release themselves in the hotel.

And this night was destined to be a nightmare for these perverts.

Before each of them did something shameful,

They found that they had completely lost their functions.

Some older people thought it was caused by the long journey,

So they increased the usual dosage.

Chapter 6690

However, after taking two or three times the medicine,

Their blood pressure soared, their whole body trembled,

And they even felt their hair stand up,

But the medicine still had no effect.

The first one to have a problem was Hank.

Accompanied by three young women,

He took six blue pills in a row, but his body still didn't feel good.

He was a little annoyed, and while stuffing more pills into his mouth with his bare b.utt, he cursed and said,

"Today is really fucking weird."

"What's going on?"

"Is it because of Steve and that ba5tard named Wade?"

After that, he stuffed another pill into his mouth.

Mostly when people take painkillers such as acetaminophen or ibuprofen,

They often follow the doctor's advice or the rules of taking them in the instructions one at a time.

But some people don't care about these at all and he is one of them.

Damn the doctor's instructions and instructions.

I just take the medicine by the handful,

Either one handful at a time or two handfuls at a time.

Who has the time to take so many pills?

Hank is the same at this time.

The blue pills are finished after one or two at a time.

He took one plate after another and it was not enough.

He wanted to take more.

One of the women saw that he took too much and said hurriedly:

"Master, you can't take the medicine anymore.

You have taken too much!"

"You are so outrageous!"

Hank picked up the whip and whipped the woman hard,

Directly whipping her skin and flesh, kneeling on the ground, and crying.

Hank said coldly: "Don't forget that you are all my slaves."

"When will it be your turn to command the master?!"

After saying that, the blood surged, the blood pressure soared,

And the person suddenly fainted due to high blood pressure.

The three young women were scared to death and hurried to ask for help from the hotel.

The hotel came with emergency personnel and even used a defibrillator,

But still couldn't solve the problem,

So they wrapped him in a bathrobe and rushed him to the hospital for rescue.

And he was not the only one who went to the hospital for rescue tonight.

Not long after, another old man with white hair was also sent to the hospital for taking an overdose of drugs.

At about 12 o'clock in the morning, four of the dozen people had been sent in.

Because they all lived in the city center, closest to the People's Hospital,

These four people were sent to the emergency center of the People's Hospital.

The emergency doctors at the People's Hospital were confused and couldn't understand why four old men who had overdosed on sildenafil were sent in one after another in the middle of the night.

While the doctors were busy giving them gastric lavage and vomiting and infusing them with sustained-release drugs,

They were also whispering to each other:

"Are these foreigners here for a party?"

"Why are they all taking an overdose of that drug?"

"Should we call the police?"

A doctor said: "Oh, it's better to have less trouble than more."

"They are all foreign friends."

"Give them some face. Don't call the police first."

"Just rescue them. I think their symptoms are okay."

"Wash their stomachs and give them infusions."

"They will be almost fine tomorrow."

Everyone thought it made sense and didn't say anything more.

Unexpectedly, a nurse rushed in from outside and said nervously:

"Oh no, another person was sent in from outside."

"It is said that he also fainted from an overdose of drugs."

"He is only in his forties, and his heart has stopped beating..."

"Oh my..."

The director of the emergency department said immediately:

"Hurry up and save the one with cardiac arrest first."

"Doctor Zhang, call 110 immediately."

"This is a bit too serious!"

Chapter 6691

After the doctor called the police,

Before the police arrived, another white patient was sent in with the same symptoms as the previous ones.

Soon, three police cars rushed to the emergency center of the People's Hospital.

The leading police officer immediately consulted the director of the emergency center.

The director held his forehead and sighed,

"It's really a ghost. Several foreign friends were sent here in one night."

"Without exception, they all overdosed on sildenafil."

"One of them is still in danger."

The police officer asked in surprise,

"Sildenafil, is that Viagra?"

"Yes." The director nodded and said,

"Yes, it is what we commonly call Viagra."

"The side effects of this medicine are actually not very large."

"Anyone who takes this medicine and has strong side effects has probably taken too much."

The police officer said embarrassedly,

"Doctor, these people have taken too much Viagra."

"It's not convenient for us police to intervene, right?"

"If this gets out, it seems that our Aurous Hill police are still in charge of the issue of foreign friends taking medicine,"

"Which is not a good influence."

The director said, "Although I am afraid that these people are doing something improper."

"It is said that they had a lot of fun."

"TV often talks about this hip-hop singer's party and that American tycoon's private island."

"I'm afraid that they will do some shameless things in our place and bring discredit to us."

"What should we do?"

"This..."

The police officer was also a little hesitant for a moment.

They generally don't like to take over foreign-related issues.

Such matters always involve a lot of things,

Sometimes the embassy is also involved.

But if it is really enough to be a public security or even criminal case,

It is against the rules to ignore it.

Helplessly, he said: "How about this,"

"Let's verify his identity first,"

"See where they live in Aurous Hill,"

"And see if they are from the same place."

"Then, how are the patients in good condition here?"

"Can we ask a few simple questions?"

The director said: "The few who have already had their gastric lavages are fine."

"They just took too much medicine and have high blood pressure."

"They may still feel a little uncomfortable,"

"But they should be able to accept questioning."

The police officer said:

"How about this, are there any empty wards?"

"Yes."

The director said: "There are no other patients in the emergency center tonight except them."

"Okay!"

The police officer said, "Then please help prepare two wards,"

"Arrange the two people in first, and we will ask them separately."

"No problem!"

At this time, Hank had just finished gastric lavage,

And the doctor gave him some blood pressure-lowering drugs,

And his condition improved slightly.

At this time, two nurses pushed his bed out of the emergency room and prepared to push it to one of the wards.

At this time, he, like everyone else, was in the largest room in the emergency center.

This room had more than a dozen beds specifically used for emergency treatment.

There were no separate compartments,

Each bed was separated by a privacy curtain.

All patients who were sent for emergency treatment and temporarily out of danger would be placed here first,

This would also make it convenient for the doctors in the emergency center to check their conditions at any time.

However, these people did not know what happened to each other.

Hank was pushed out at this time,

And when he passed those compartments,

He suddenly realized that the people lying in each of these compartments were all his comrades.

He saw that one of them also saw him, and their eyes met, so he quickly asked:

"Angel, what's wrong with you?"

Angel said depressed and weakly: "Damn it, Hank, I might be fkking impotent."

"I took a handful of sildenafil tablets and they didn't work."

"I fainted and was sent here without knowing it."

"I just opened my eyes three minutes ago..."

Chapter 6692

Then he asked again:

"What about you, Hank, what's wrong with you?"

Hank said in surprise and anger:

"Sh!t, I'm the same as you!"

"I really saw a ghost today!"

The nurse spoke good English.

When she heard them talking, she reminded them:

"Both of you are not stable yet, so talk less."

Hank asked her, "Nurse, where are you sending me?"

The nurse said, "We're sending you to a separate ward."

Hank asked in surprise, "Am I not out of danger yet?"

The nurse said, "You should ask the doctor."

"It's no use asking me."

As she spoke, Hank was pushed into a separate ward nearby.

Just as the nurse settled him down, two uniformed policemen came in.

One of them looked at him and said,

"Hello, I'm an officer from the Aurous Hill police."

"I need to confirm why you were sent to the hospital for emergency treatment because of an overdose of sildenafil?"

Hank said depressedly, "Why did I overdose?"

"It's because I ate a lot..."

The police asked again,

"Then why did you need to take so much sildenafil?"

Hank was even more depressed:

"Because I can't get it hard!"

The police sighed in his heart,

"These foreigners are really honest."

So, he reminded them vaguely,

"Do you know that in our country, group f0rnication is a crime?"

Hank had a sad face: "But I didn't do group fornication..."

"I said I couldn't get it hard..."

"I was powerless... Officer,"

"Are you deliberately mocking me by asking this?"

The police were a little embarrassed by what he said.

After asking these questions, it seemed that it was indeed his own problem.

So, the policeman coughed twice and then asked:

"Are those other guys who overdosed on sildenafil your friends?"

Hank nodded: "My friends."

The policeman asked again:

"Did you take sildenafil together?"

"No!"

Hank was afraid of being accused of gathering for fornication,

So he quickly said: "We came to China in a hurry and didn't book a room in the same hotel."

"We stayed in several hotels separately,"

"And I was not with them when I took sildenafil."

"I don't know why they were sent here."

The policeman said: "The information we have received from the doctor is that the others are like you."

"They all overdosed on sildenafil and were sent for emergency treatment."

"One of them is not out of danger yet."

After the policeman finished speaking, he asked in confusion:

"Excuse me, do all of you suffer from erectile dysfunction?"

Hank said dejectedly: "Impossible, I didn't have such a problem before tonight."

"It's nothing more than not being able to last long enough and not being strong enough."

"It's hard, so I need some drugs to help."

"But today it's really strange."

"No matter how many drugs I took, it didn't work..."

The police thought to themselves:

"What kind of people are these..."

He said: "We came to ask you to confirm whether you have any group fornication,"

"And also to confirm whether someone poisoned you for the collective drug overdose?"

"Since you all took it by yourselves, and you didn't actually engage in group fornication, then we won't interfere too much."

"If you need any help, you can ask your embassy."

"If necessary, we can also contact them on your behalf."

Hank was shocked.

How could he inform the embassy of such a shameful thing?

If some bad-mouthed guy spread the news back to China, he would lose face.

So he hurriedly said:

"No, no, we are almost recovered and will be discharged from the hospital,"

"And we plan to return to the United States today."

"That's good."

The police also breathed a sigh of relief and said:

"Okay, we won't bother you anymore."

"You have a good rest and recover quickly."

After the police finished speaking, he turned and left.

Hank had countless reasons bothering him.

He thought to himself: "When we were playing together,"

"We all seemed very brave, how come we all became impotent all of a sudden?"

"This is too abnormal, isn't it?"

Chapter 6693

The emergency treatment lasted until the dawn of the next day.

The one whose heart stopped beating was finally saved,

The others were also in much more stable conditions.

The doctor originally wanted these people to stay for observation,

But they themselves did not take it seriously.

For them, drug overdoses were not the first or second time.

Even those contraband drugs, overdoses were commonplace.

So Hank and the others went through the discharge procedures early in the morning.

Although the person who was rescued was still a little weak,

He insisted on being discharged.

Anyway, his life was no longer in danger.

For them, staying in the hospital was meaningless,

And it would only increase the risk of being exposed.

After a group of people left the hospital, Hank said to them:

"Do you feel that there is something strange about this matter?"

"Strange?"

One of them asked him: "You mean,"

"Is it strange that so many of us suddenly became impotent at the same time?"

Hank asked back: "Isn't it strange?"

"Strange."

The man nodded and smacked his lips and said:

"I suspect that Charlie poisoned us yesterday?"

"Otherwise, there is no reason why so many of us would become impotent,"

"At the same time after returning from dinner?"

Hank suddenly frowned, squinted his eyes, and said seriously:

"I think what you said makes sense,"

"There is indeed something wrong with that guy named Charlie!"

Someone said: "Why don't we call the police quickly?"

"He should at least be sentenced to jail, right?"

"Call the police?"

Hank asked back in a cold voice:

"Do you have any evidence?"

"If we are really poisoned, the doctor would have helped us find out yesterday."

"Do you think that when so many people suddenly overdosed on drugs and went to the hospital,"

"They wouldn't do a blood test first?"

"If there is really a problem,"

"They would have notified the police long ago."

Hank said, "If we call the police now,"

"The final result may be that the matter will not be found out,"

"And we will expose ourselves instead."

"If our group is exposed to be collectively impotent in China and admitted to the hospital due to an overdose of sildenafil,"

"Will you still have the face to go back to the United States?"

"What should we do then!"

Someone couldn't hold it anymore and said immediately:

"What if we all become impotent in the future?"

"It will be useless even if I take medicine as if it were food!"

"It's over now!"

Hank suddenly came to his senses and blurted out:

"Do you remember what Wade said at the dinner table yesterday?"

"He said that if we go back on our word,"

"100 million will become 1 billion today."

"He must have known that we would encounter such a problem,"

"So we must have been manipulated by him!"

"You all know that there was a kind of criminal law called chemical castration in the past, right?"

"What if he castrated us chemically?"

Angelo said: "I don't believe that Wade is so powerful."

"The Chinese people don't eat separately."

"Everyone eats from the same plate and drinks from the same bottle."

"How could he poison us? In my opinion,"

"We should go back to the United States and find the best doctor in the US to help us check what the problem is."

Hank said coldly: "If we miss this opportunity,"

"We can't get cured when we return to the United States."

"You have made so much money,"

"Are you willing to be impotent for the rest of your life?"

Angelo asked him: "Hank, what do you think?"

Hank said: "Since Mr. Wade said that there will be a dinner party tonight,"

"And asked us to find Steve to sign up if we go,"

"He must know that we have to go back and beg him."

"In this case, I think we should go again tonight."

"One billion dollars!"

Chapter 6694

The man blurted out:

"Mr. Wade asked us to take out 1 billion dollars to set up a fund to assassinate people like us."

"Who the hell would agree to this?"

Hank said: "Let's go tonight to see what the situation is and confirm whether it is really related to Mr. Wade."

"Then we can think of other countermeasures."

"As for the money, we may not have to pay."

The other people pondered for a moment and nodded slightly.

It is better to believe it than not to believe it.

If they don't go to the restaurant tonight to observe the specific situation,

They will miss this opportunity and there will be no regrets.

So, everyone nominated Hank as a representative and contacted Steve.

Steve hated these idiots.

He thought everyone would give him, the heir of the Routhchild family,

Some face, but he didn't expect that these old dogs would ignore their future for their own perverted needs.

But the problem is that as the second in command of the Routhchild family,

The threat he can bring to these people is all in the business field.

Once the other party holds the mentality of

“I don’t care how much money I make in the future,”

“Anyway, the money I make now is enough to spend”,

Then his advantage will be gone.

He suddenly received a call from Hank early in the morning.

He was still indignant and yelled,

“Why the hell are you calling me?”

Hank asked awkwardly, “Mr. Routhchild, I want to ask,”

“If we go to the dinner tonight, will Mr. Wade from yesterday show up too?”

Steve said coldly, “I’m not sure, how come you perverts regret it?”

Hank was also a little angry and asked,

“Mr. Routhchild, we came to China for your sake,”

“But you set up a Hongmen Banquet for us, and that Mr. Wade also poisoned us.”

“Isn’t this a bit too much?”

“You can’t just... You bully us just because we are not as well off as you!”

Steve cursed, “Bull\$hit! When did Mr. Wade poison you?”

Hank risked his life and said directly,

"Mr. Routhchild, I might as well tell you directly that all of us were inexplicably impotent last night."

"I took a lot of sildenafil and was rushed to the hospital for emergency treatment overnight."

"Zoe's heart stopped beating and he was just rescued before dawn."

"Do you dare to say that these have nothing to do with the surname Wade?"

Steve was a little nervous.

He quickly lowered his head to look between his legs,

And subconsciously fiddled twice,

Fearing that he had also been drugged by Charlie.

Although he didn't know what Charlie's specific abilities were,

He knew that Charlie must have a lot of magical pills.

He could even take out the pills that could make people ten or twenty years younger,

So it was probably no problem for him to make a pill that could make people impotent.

Fortunately, he didn't seem to have encountered such a problem.

So he sneered, "You perverts deserve it."

"Mr. Wade gave you a chance yesterday."

"He asked you to mend your ways and live a normal s3xual life,"

"But you perverts didn't want to."

"I think Matt took you to play too much on the island before,"

"And now you can't even play anymore. Are you satisfied?"

Hank was extremely depressed and said,

"Mr. Routhchild, do you think it's fun to say such sarcastic words now?"

"We were all harmed by you."

"You called us here."

"Don't you believe that we will spread the news?"

Steve smiled and said, "Hurry up and spread it."

"Contact BBC and CNN now."

"If that doesn't work, I can help you contact them."

"Sure, to be honest, I can't wait for you to make this public."

"If you make it public, people won't misunderstand me anymore."

"They used to suspect that I had something to do with you idiots."

"As long as I make this public,"

"I will be completely cleared of suspicion and become a national hero of America!"

Hank was startled, thinking:

"Damn, what Steve said makes sense..."

"We are already rats crossing the street, but the evidence has not been fully exposed yet."

"If I take the initiative to tell the media that Steve Routhchild teamed up with a Chinese to trick us into China and do chemical castration,"

"I'm afraid the whole of America will regard him as a national hero..."

"By then, those idiots in Hollywood might as well flatter and make a movie based on this story."

"The Routhchild family originally has a strong influence in Hollywood."

"When the Oscars are announced,"

"And this movie sweeps seven or eight awards, won't the lives be ruined?"

Chapter 6695

When the private islands and rapper parties became popular all over the world,

Almost all celebrities were suspected by the American people.

This naturally included the Routhchild family.

However, the Routhchild family never responded to this gossip,

So people could only speculate.

Naturally, Hank didn't want to cause trouble for himself and save face for Steve,

So he could only smile and said,

"Mr. Routhchild, don't be angry with us."

"We are just a bunch of playboys with no ambitions who have been lying down for a long time."

"Compared with you, Mr. Routhchild, we are really insignificant..."

Steve said disdainfully: "I advise you to stop talking nonsense."

"If you still want to go to Classic Mansion tonight,"

"You should pay for two days of meals first."

"Twenty million per person."

"Whoever comes will pay."

"I will ask someone to give you a collection account and you can transfer the money to it."

"As for how you talked with Mr. Wade at the dinner table today?"

"That's your business, I won't ask."

"Okay, okay!"

Hank agreed immediately.

If he really asked him to pay 1 billion US dollars now,

He would definitely not be happy.

He could consider paying 20 million first to see what happens.

After hanging up the phone with many thanks,

Hank immediately cursed with a dark face:

"I really don't understand why the heir of the Routhchild family would get together with a Chinese,"

"And set up a justice fund. Is this a disease?"

Anglo asked him: "What should we say now?"

Hank said: "Everyone gives 20 million first,"

"And see what that Charlie says at the dinner table in the evening."

"Doesn't he just want money?"

"If he can make us back to normal,"

"It doesn't matter if we give him more."

One person said: "He wants us not to be too abnormal."

"Isn't this a bit too broad?"

Hank waved his hand and said:

"Don't think so much now,"

"And talk about it when we meet in the evening."

...

Before noon, each of these people transferred 20 million US dollars to Orvel's account.

According to Charlie's idea,

This money was used by Orvel to develop his Classic Mansion.

The arrival of this money means that these people will come to Classic Mansion for a banquet in the evening.

So Charlie called Tawana and said with a smile:

"Tawana, after the performance tonight,"

"Remember to come to Classic Mansion."

"Those people wanted to celebrate for you yesterday."

Tawana didn't know what happened to those people yesterday,

And asked in surprise:

"Mr. Wade, didn't those people reject your proposal yesterday?"

"Why are they coming again today?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said:

"You will know when you go tonight."

Tawana said: "Mr. Wade, Trevor is leaving tonight,"

"And he may not be able to go to Classic Mansion to attend the dinner."

"Okay."

Charlie didn't take it seriously.

Whether Trevor went or not had no effect on the dinner tonight.

In the afternoon, Claire,

Who had watched the concert yesterday and was still unsatisfied,

Squeezed out time to come to the performance again.

She knew that Charlie would be at the scene these days,

So she thought about coming to watch the performance with her husband and going home together after the performance.

This feeling was also good.

Today's concert was just like yesterday's, and the seats were still full.

With yesterday's practical experience, all the staff cooperated more tacitly today,

The scene was orderly, and the performance effect was still maintained at a very high level.

After the performance,

Charlie sent Claire home before going to Classic Mansion again.

Chapter 6696

Claire didn't think much about it.

In her opinion, her husband is now also a staff member of the Tawana team.

It may be necessary to have dinner with them after the performance and review the work.

When Charlie arrived at Classic Mansion, Tawana had already arrived.

A dozen people also arrived at the scene.

They were all on pins and needles when they saw Charlie.

Seeing that they all looked unhappy, Charlie asked curiously,

"What's wrong with you? You don't look as radiant as last night?"

Hank, as a representative, went straight to the point,

"Mr. Wade, I don't know what you did to us."

"We all became impotent without exception last night."

"Did you poison us?"

"Poison?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's colorless, tasteless, painless, and can make you lose your male ability."

"Have you ever seen such a magical poison?"

Hank frowned and asked,

"Do you mean you don't admit it?"

"No, no, no."

Charlie waved his hands and smiled calmly:

"It is indeed my fault that you lost your functions,"

"But my method is not poisoning, but much more advanced than poisoning."

"As long as I am not willing to show mercy,"

"All of you will never be able to experience the feeling of being a man again in this life."

Hank was anxious and angry, and questioned him:

"Mr. Wade, you are a bit too much."

"We think we have never offended you from beginning to end."

"Why are you targeting us like this?"

Charlie said generously: "Because I don't like you."

"Just like you like to play with little girls,"

"I like to play with scum like you."

"What's your problem?"

"You..."

Hank never thought that Charlie would be so open and aboveboard.

He knew that it would be meaningless to confront him, so he asked:

"Mr. Wade, let's not beat around the bush."

"Just tell us how much money you want,"

"And we will give it to you, right?"

Charlie asked him back: "Didn't I say it yesterday?"

"Is your memory bad or is there something wrong with your ears?"

"One hundred million dollars?!"

Hank gritted his teeth and said,

"If you just want one hundred million dollars,"

"We will give it to you and Mr. Routhchild for your sake."

"But you want this money to set up a fund to target us,"

"How can we agree to it?"

Charlie smiled and said, "You are wrong."

"One hundred million US dollars was the price yesterday."

"Today it is one billion dollars."

"Those who can take it out can continue to be men."

"Those who can't take it out can forget about being men in this life."

At this point, Charlie sighed,

"Oh, actually I don't mind you spending so much money."

"It's unnecessary."

"You guys have been playing with others all your life,"

"And you must have had enough."

"You might as well take this opportunity to lie down and spend your life lying on your belly."

"Let's be fair,"

"Aren't you fine if you let others play with you in the future?"

"This way you can save a billion dollars. "

Hank's eyes widened and they he blurted out:

"Mr. Wade, we are perverts, but we are not gay!"

Charlie shrugged, spread his hands, and said innocently:

"Then I can't do anything,"

"Or you try to change your appearance,"

"How can you know if you don't try it?"

As he said, Charlie looked at Steve and smiled:

"Steve, don't these people like to get an island to play?"

"Otherwise, you help them get an island,"

"And then find a group of macho men who like to play with people like them,"

"Without them spending a penny, and let them experience the taste of being played."

The crowd was already pale with fear.

Hank swallowed and protested:

"You...you can't do this!"

Charlie smiled and said:

"Don't worry, I still have a way to make you willingly fall in love with being played with."

"If you don't believe it, it is time to try."

Chapter 6697

Hank and his group were already devastated.

They couldn't understand why this man wanted to catch them when they had been doing dirty things in the United States and on some private lands.

If the dog and the mouse lived together,

It would be understandable,

But if they were thousands of miles apart and still held on to them,

Wasn't it a bit too much?

As the leader of the group, Hank was panicking and asked him subconsciously:

"Mr. Wade, why do you have to pick on us?"

"We are not as ambitious as Mr. Routhchild."

"We have earned enough money in our lives and have endless money to spend."

"We have also enjoyed all the fun that ordinary people can enjoy."

"Now in this world, only those perverted things can make us happy."

"If you deprive us of this little right,"

"What is the meaning of our life?"

As he said, he asked with a pleading face:

"Mr. Wade, how about we make a deal?"

"In the future, we will never force anyone."

"Everything will be based on one thing: we are willing. Is that okay?"

"We will give the other party enough money to make them willing!"

"And we will definitely choose an absolutely private place in the future,"

"And we will never leak any news."

"In this way, we will not have any negative impact on society."

"What do you think?"

Hank had thought about it just now."

"If it doesn't work, just agree to it first."

"If you are not allowed to do it, just do it secretly."

But then he thought that he couldn't take this risk,

Because Charlie's requirement was that they should take out a huge amount of money to set up a fund specifically to encourage killers to kill perverts like them."

"Once this fund was really established, many people would rack their brains to dig out the hidden perverts."

"At that time, no matter how deep they hid,"

"They might be shot in the head suddenly."

When Charlie was in Brooklyn Prison,

He hated these perverts,

Especially John Lawrence who was imprisoned for molesting a little boy.

Moreover, Charlie gradually discovered that there are many hypocrites in society.

When these people are in front of others,

They all look well-dressed and decent.

Many of them are well-known entrepreneurs and even entrepreneurial idols in the eyes of young people around the world.

They would feel insulted if their ties were slightly crooked or their suits were slightly ill-fitting.

But when they are in public,

They are more perverted than anyone else.

If no one was caught, who would know that many celebrities and rich people who talk about charity,

Environmental protection and saving the world all day long are actually perverts among perverts.

What Charlie couldn't understand the most was that the famous crooked-headed scientist,

Who sat in a wheelchair all day,

And couldn't move anything except his neck was actually a frequent visitor to those islands.

Sometimes just thinking about this kind of dirty picture would make a man like Charlie,

Who had a strong sense of justice, and angry.

So, Charlie looked at Hank and said with a smile:

"Okay, if you want to play, then go ahead."

"Since you have lost that ability,"

"Let others treat you abnormally in the future."

"This is also a way."

"But..."

Hank cried: "But you have to help us restore that ability, right?"

"Sorry."

Charlie said with a smile:

"You guys make me very upset,"

"So it's impossible for me to let you restore your ability."

"I have already proposed a solution to you."

"Since you want to be abnormal, just change your role in abnormality."

"Even so, you can still do abnormal things."

Hank collapsed for a while.

Chapter 6698

At present, this problem has fallen into a dilemma.

I want to restore that ability,

But I don't want to agree to Charlie's request.

But if I don't agree to Charlie's request,

Charlie will not be willing to help me recover.

If we part ways unhappily,

Won't I lose the greatest pleasure in my life in the future?

For a moment, everyone looked at each other, not knowing what to do.

Steve sneered at this time:

"You guys do things without thinking."

"If you agree to Mr. Wade's request,"

"Even if you can't do those perverted things from now on,"

"At least you can still retain your male ability and basic pleasure is guaranteed."

"But if you don't agree to Mr. Wade's request,"

"Basic pleasure can't be guaranteed."

"Do you really want to become homosexuals?"

Steve's words woke the dreamer up.

Between retaining basic functions and completely losing functions,

Choosing between the two, the former is more attractive.

Even if you choose the former, you need to pay an additional billion dollars.

They have already earned enough wealth to live a lifetime without worries about food and clothing.

If you lose that ability, what's the point of asking for money?

So, several people exchanged glances, and Hank spoke first:

"Mr. Wade... We... We agree!"

Charlie asked him:

"Are you willing to agree? Don't force yourself."

Hank gritted his teeth:

"I am willing, not reluctant at all!"

Charlie sighed: "Oh, you guys really turned back."

"If you can get more than 1 billion US dollars together and fight against pervers worldwide,"

"It will also greatly enhance your popularity."

"In the future, the whole world will regard you as the number one to fight against pervers."

"It is really a great honor."

Hank was scared to death:

"Mr. Wade, we have no problem paying the money,"

"But you must not reveal our identities,"

"We still want to live..."

After that, he couldn't help sobbing and said:

"You don't know, on those private islands in the Caribbean,"

"There are many people who are richer and more perverted than us."

"If they knew that we paid to assassinate them,"

"They would kill us first..."

Charlie looked at Steve and asked him:

"Is it true?"

Steve coughed twice and said: "The world's richest man who has been on the list for a long time also often went to the island."

"This is already an open secret,"

"But the specific details and evidence have not been exposed yet."

"There are also some rumors about many Oscar-level superstars."

Charlie sighed: "Okay,"

"You Americans are good at playing with flowers."

"Here, stars who have affairs will be banned."

After that, Charlie waved his hand and said cheerfully:

"Since you are willing to spend so much money for justice,"

"You can be more low-key."

"But you have to sort out and expose all the people you know who have participated in this kind of thing."

"After this fund is established, a reward of hundreds of millions will be offered in the underground network."

"The richer the pervert, the more he will spend secretly."

"One hundred million or even one billion US dollars is not a problem."

"I want those rich perverts to use the money they earn to hire a large number of bodyguards to protect their safety and let them live in fear all day long!"

...

Hank and the others lost their temper at this time.

Money, reputation, and abilities in that aspect were all controlled by Charlie.

If he was not careful, he might lose everything.

What was there to resist in this situation?

Since he could not continue on his abnormal path in the future,

At least he could still have basic fun.

Chapter 6699

The extra energy that had nowhere to be released could also be reinvested in starting a business,

And maybe he could even go to a higher level.

It was much better than being a useless person for life,

Facing the fate of being exposed and offending Steve.

So, these people all agreed honestly.

Hank asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade,"

"If we prepare the money in the next two days,"

"Can we help us solve the problem?"

Charlie waved his hand: "According to our agreement,"

"You should prepare the money first,"

"And when I find a suitable person to be in charge of this assassination fund,"

"You can transfer the money to me."

"As for what you did on his island before, I will not let him expose it for the time being."

"I will not pursue the fact that you instigated him to assassinate Tawanna."

"I will also help you restore your ability in that area after you pay."

Steve asked Charlie curiously:

"Mr. Wade, who do you think is more suitable to run this fund?"

"This is an offensive job, and ordinary people can't do it."

As he said, he looked at Charlie and winked at Matt on the side.

Charlie instantly understood that Steve was giving him advice to let Matt be in charge of this matter.

Matt is now a dog in the water,

And this kind of person can get out of it.

As the saying goes, you can survive after you die.

So, he pointed at Matt who had surrendered to Steve, and ordered:

"Mr. Finkelstein, in my opinion, from today on, you will be the general manager of this assassination fund."

"You will be responsible for supervising the operation of the entire fund."

"You will be responsible for managing the inflow and outflow of this money,"

"The issuance of hidden funds, the payment of remuneration,"

"And reporting to Steve regularly."

Matt was so scared that he trembled all over and said tremblingly:

"Mr. Wade... Mr. Wade, I... I have limited ability."

"I am afraid that I can't manage such a large fund!"

For Matt, he didn't want to take on such a thing at all.

After the establishment of this fund,

The operating funds were provided by the local tycoons around him,

And they were all cryptocurrencies.

For them, it was very safe and generally would not be exposed.

However, he had to be responsible for managing all matters in the middle,

Including issuing hidden funds for assassinating anyone,

Which was equivalent to handing over all the offending matters to himself.

Even if he could issue a bounty through the underground network,

It would be difficult to completely conceal the management of an assassination fund worth tens of billions.

What if Charlie asked him to assassinate the world's richest man at that time,

Wouldn't he have to bear his crazy revenge?

He finally escaped the disaster of being killed under Steve's protection.

If he agreed to Charlie and took on such a thing,

Unfortunately, Steve couldn't protect him.

Charlie also knew what he was worried about, and said with a smile:

"Among so many people sitting here today,"

"Anyone who says that his ability is limited, I can understand it,"

"But I can't understand you."

"Why, Mr. Wade? I... I really don't have the ability!"

Matt looked aggrieved.

Charlie asked back in a cold voice:

"Such a large private island, so many people, so many dirty things, you can manage them in an orderly manner,"

"All kinds of dirt are hidden very well, hundreds of guests from all walks of life,"

"You can also arrange and coordinate them very well,"

"So that they feel at home on your island,"

"Which shows that your management ability is extraordinary!"

"It doesn't make sense that you can't manage such a small fund, does it?"

"I..." Matt didn't expect that Charlie was waiting for him there.

To be honest, he did a good job in management.

He had managed his island very well for so many years,

And nothing had happened.

Chapter 6700

The reason why there was a problem later was mainly because one of his colleagues recorded too many videos,

And wanted to control other people through them,

But he accidentally caused trouble,

And made it known to everyone in the world.

Later, the guy was killed,

But many guests were frightened and wanted to destroy the secrets related to themselves in order to protect themselves,

Which implicated him and his island.

If it weren't for that stupid dog,

He would probably still be on his private island,

Having fun with his guests every night,

And why would he have to look at Charlie's face here.

However, even if he had the ability to manage this mess,

Matt still didn't want to take it.

Now he just wanted to be an obedient dog in front of Steve.

When the master didn't need him to bite,

He would keep his tail between his legs.

When the master needed him to bite,

He would rush forward and bite.

If he took Charlie's job,

He would never have a peaceful life in the future.

Seeing that Matt didn't dare to talk to him,

Charlie sneered and asked him:

"Mr. Finkelstein, you should be more open-minded."

"Why weren't you so timid when you spent 1 billion US dollars to buy Tawanna's life?"

Matt said nervously: "Mr. Wade... I... I..."

Steve said disdainfully:

"Matt, what the hell are you afraid of?"

"Don't forget, you are far away from home!"

"What do you have to be afraid of?"

"From now on, you should make up your mind that you will never go back to the United States in this life."

"Ah?"

Matt said with a sad face:

"Can't go back for the rest of my life?"

Steve said: "If you offend too many people,"

"It will only increase the danger if you go back."

"It's better to live comfortably here."

"As long as you listen to Mr. Wade, in Aurous Hill,"

"Even if all the rich people in the United States want to kill you,"

"They don't have the ability to do so."

After that, Steve said:

"Besides, what is there to miss about the United States?"

"Even if you don't take this job, there will be a lot of people who want to kill you when you go back."

"There is an old saying that you don't have to worry about too much debt."

"Just work hard in Aurous Hill."

"When you die in the future, these things will be exposed,"

"And you will be able to gain a good reputation."

"I don't know how many families will thank you."

"Ah..." Matt sighed and said helplessly:

"Okay, I will listen to Mr. Wade and Mr. Routhchild,"

"And try to leave a good reputation after death..."

Charlie nodded slightly with satisfaction, and told everyone:

"Go back and prepare the cryptocurrency."

"When the fund framework on Mr. Finkelstein's side is built,"

"You will be given an encrypted wallet address."

"Just deposit the cryptocurrency in."

"When the money is in place,"

"I will notify you to meet here,"

"And then I will help you get back to normal."

One of them asked Charlie nervously:

"Mr. Wade, next time we come..."

"Do we have to pay for the meal?"

Charlie said seriously:

"Of course, you have to pay!"

"The meal standard here is very high,"

"How can there be such a thing as eating for free?"

Everyone looked miserable.

Come again at that time, even if it is three times,

10 million dollars each time, is there such a meal elsewhere in the world?